Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 1

No. 16-2228

UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE TENTH CIRCUIT

PUEBLO OF POJOAQUE, a federally-recognized Indian Tribe, JOSEPH M. TALACHY, Governor of the Pueblo of Pojoaque,

Plaintiffs-Appellants,

V.

STATE OF NEW MEXICO, et al.,

Defendants-Appellees.

ON APPEAL FROM THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE DISTRICT OF NEW MEXICO JAMES O. BROWNING, DISTRICT JUDGE CASE No.: 15-CV-0625-JB/GBW

PUEBLO OF POJOAQUE'S AND JOSEPH M. TALACHY'S OPENING BRIEF

ORAL ARGUMENT REQUESTED

CARRIE A. FRIAS
Pueblo of Pojoaque
Legal Department
58 Cities of Gold Road, Suite 5
Santa Fe, NM 87506

Telephone: 505-455-2271

Email: cfrias@pojoaque.org

SCOTT CROWELL Crowell Law Office-Tribal Advocacy Group 1487 W State Route 89A, Suite 8 Sedona, AZ 86336

Telephone: 425-802-5369

Email: scottcrowell@clotag.net

DANIEL REY-BEAR Rey-Bear McLaughlin, LLP 421 W Riverside Ave., Suite 1004 Spokane, WA 99201-0410 Office: 509-747-2502

Email: dan@rbmindianlaw.com

CORPORATE DISCLOSURE STATEMENT

Pursuant to Federal Rule of Appellate Procedure 26.1, Appellants Pueblo of Pojoaque certify that there are no parent entities and do not issue stock.

Dated: January 23, 2017

s/Scott Crowell
Scott Crowell, - Arizona State Bar No. 009654
CROWELL LAW OFFICE-TRIBAL ADVOCACY GROUP
1487 W. State Route 89A, Suite 8
Sedona, AZ 86336
Talanhana: (425) 802-5360

Telephone: (425) 802-5369

Email: scottcrowell@hotmail.com

Attorney for Appellant Pueblo of Pojoaque

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CORPORA	TE DISCLOSURE STATEMENTi
TABLE OF	CONTENTSii
TABLE OF	AUTHORITIESiv
STATEME	NT OF RELATED CASESvii
INTRODUC	CTION1
JURISDICT	TIONAL STATEMENT
STATEME	NT OF THE ISSUES PRESENTED FOR REVIEW
STATEME	NT OF THE CASE4
SUMMARY	Y OF THE ARGUMENT10
ARGUMEN	VT
I.	THE DISTRICT COURT ERRED IN FINDING THAT IT RETAINED JURISDICTION TO RULE ON STATE DEFENDANTS' MULTIPLE MOTIONS TO DISMISS, IN VIOLATION OF THIS CIRCUIT'S STRICT RULINGS IN STEWART AND ITS PROGENY
II.	DISTRICT COURT ERRED IN CONCLUDING THAT FEDERAL LAW DOES NOT PREEMPT THE STATE DEFENDANTS FROM REGULATING GAMING ACTIVITIES OUTSIDE OF INDIAN COUNTRY IN ORDER TO SUBSTANTIALLY INTERFERE WITH THE GOVERNANCE OF GAMING ON THE PUEBLO'S LANDS
	A. The District Court Erred In Finding That It Lacked Jurisdiction To Hear Count II Of The Pueblo's Complaint

	В.	The District Court Failed To Give Due Deference To Federal And Pueblo Sovereign Interests Because This Case Only Involves On-Reservation Indian Gaming Which State Defendants Sought To Disrupt	
	C.	The District Court's Preemption Analysis Wrongly Disrupted Rather Than Respected Congress's Careful Balance of Tribal and State Interests in IGRA.	
	D.	The District Court Wrongly Relied on the Lack of a Current Compact to Avoid Preemption Because the United States Continues to Govern the Pueblo's On-Reservation Gaming Activities.	.26
CONCLUSI	ON		29
STATEMEN	NT ON	ORAL ARGUMENT	30
CERTIFICA	ATE O	F SERVICE	31
CERTIFICA	ATE O	F COMPLIANCE	.32
CERTIFICA	ATE O	F DIGITAL SUBMISSION	33

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

Cases

Alabama v. PCI Gaming Authority ("PCI"),	
801 F.3d 1278 (11th Cir. 2015)	24, 26, 27
Am. Legion Post No. 49 v. Hughes,	
1994-NMCA-153, 120 N.M. 255	27
Anderson Living Trust v. WPX Energy Production,	
<i>LLC</i> ., 308 F.R.D. 410 (D.N.M. 2015)	15
Armstrong v. Exceptional Child Ctr., Inc.,	
U.S, 135 S. Ct. 1378 (2015)	passim
AT&T Corp. v. Coeur d'Alene Tribe,	
295 F.3d 899 (9th Cir. 2002)	24
Brereton v. Bountiful City Corp.,	
434 F.3d 1214 (10th Cir. 2006)	20
Burgess v. Daniels,	
2013 WL5755190 (D. Colo. 2013)	15
Cabazon Band of Mission Indians v. Wilson,	
124 F.3d 1050 (9th Cir. 1997)	24, 26, 27
California v. Cabazon Band of Mission Indians,	
480 U.S. 202 (1987)	4, 23
Callahan v. Unified Government of Wyandotte County,	
2014 WL 4437559 (D. Kan. 2014)	15
Florida v. Seminole Tribe of Florida ("Seminole II"),	
181 F.3d 1237 (11th Cir. 1999)	26

Free Speech v. Fed. Election Comm'n,	
720 F.3d 788 (10th Cir. 2013)	12, 14, 15
Hardin v. First Cash Financial Services Inc.,	
465 F.3d 470 (10th Cir. 2006)	12, 15
Martinez v. Mares,	
613 F. App'x 731 (10th Cir. 2015)	14
McCaulana Halibantan Frances Com. La	
McCauley v. Haliburton Energy Serv. Inc.,	10 10 14 15
413 F.3d 1158 (10th Cir. 2005)	12,13, 14, 15
Michigan v. Bay Mills Indian Community ("Bay Mills"),	
U.S,, 134 S. Ct. 2024 (2014)	21, 24
Morris v. Noe,	
672 F.3d 1185 (10th Cir. 2012)	12
Museogee (Cueck) Nation v. Dwitt	
<i>Muscogee (Creek) Nation v. Pruitt</i> , 669 F.3d 1159 (10th Cir. 2012)	22
009 F.30 1139 (10th Ch. 2012)	23
New Mexico v. Department of the Interior,	
14-2219 and 14-2222	1
New Mexico v. United States Department of the Interior,	
2014 WL 10298036 (D. N.M. 2014)	6
Peterson v. Grisham,	
594 F.3d 723 (10th Cir. 2010)	5
5) 11.5 4 725 (10th Oil. 2010)	
Rincon Band v. Schwarzenegger,	_
602 F.3d 1019 (9th Cir. 2010)	5
Sanchez v. Hartley,	
2014 WL 5904755 (D. Colo. 2014)	15

Seminole Tribe of Fla. v. Florida, 517 U.S. 44 (1996)	4
Stewart v. Donges, 915 F.2d 572 (10th Cir. 1990)	3, 12, 15
Sycuan Band of Mission Indians v. Roache, 54 F.3d 535 (9th Cir. 1994)	24
Tohono O'odham Nation v. Ducey, 130 F. Supp. 3d 1301 (D. Ariz. 2015)	17, 19, 20
U.S. v. Sisseton-Wahpeton Sioux Tribe ("Sisseton"), 897 F.2d 358 (8th Cir. 1990)	24, 27
United Keetoowah Band of Cherokee Indians v. Oklahoma ex rel 927 F.2d 1170 (10th Cir. 1991)	*
United States v. Spokane Tribe, 139 F.3d 1297 (9th Cir. 1998)	27
White Mountain Apache Tribe v. Bracker, 448 U.S. 136 (1980)	23
Wyandotte Nation v. Sebelius, 443 F.3d 1247 (10th Cir. 2006)	23, 27, 28
Statutes	
25 C.F.R. § 291.1	5
25 C.F.R. Part 291	passim
25 C.F.R. §§ 571, 573, 575	28
18 U.S.C. §§1166-68	29

28 U.S.C. § 1292(a)(1)	3
28 U.S.C. § 1331	2
28 U.S.C. § 1362	3
28 U.S.C. § 1367	3
28 U.S.C. §§ 2201-2202	3
Indian Gaming Regulatory Act ("IGRA") 25 U.S.C. §§ 2701-21	passim
25 U.S.C. §§ 2710(d)(3), (7)	4
25 U.S.C. § 2710(d)(7)(a)(i)	3
25 U.S.C. §§ 2710(d)(3)(C)(vii)(d)(4)	5
25 U.S.C. § 2705	28
42 U.S.C. §§ 1983 and 1985	3
Constitutional Provisions	
S. Rep. No. 100-446, at 5-6 (1988)	26

STATEMENT OF RELATED CASES

There are two consolidated appeals pending before this Court that are related to this case, *New Mexico v. Department of the Interior*, Nos. 14-2219 and 14-2222.

INTRODUCTION

This case concerns a challenge by the Pueblo of Pojoaque and its Governor (collectively, the "Pueblo") to actions by the State of New Mexico ("State") through its officials which seek to substantially interfere with federal and Pueblo governance of gaming activities on the Pueblo's lands. This dispute arose after the State failed to negotiate in good faith with the Pueblo regarding a new gaming compact under the Indian Gaming Regulatory Act ("IGRA"), 25 U.S.C. §§ 2701-21, and then challenged alternative procedures by the United States under IGRA, 25 C.F.R. Part 291, for governance of gaming on the Pueblo's lands. That State challenge is now pending in related consolidated appeals, *New Mexico v. Department of the Interior*, 14-2219 and 14-2222, which were argued on September 28, 2015.

Meanwhile, the United States and the Pueblo have reached agreement regarding governance of gaming on the Pueblo's lands pending resolution of that litigation. Not satisfied with those federal proceedings and agreement, the State has now sought to seriously disrupt gaming on the Pueblo's lands to force the Pueblo to capitulate to gaming compact terms contrary to IGRA. This case seeks to defend the Pueblo from those State actions and to preserve the federal and tribal jurisdiction over non-compacted gaming activities on the Pueblo's Indian lands, to the exclusion of the State, as intended by Congress.

The record below reveals a stark contrast between the opinions and orders issued by Hon. Robert C. Brack, the judge originally assigned to the case, and by Hon. James O. Browning, to whom the case was reassigned after State Defendants changed legal counsel, resulting in a conflict for Judge Brack. Judge Browning's analysis in his final order, is contrary not only to federal law but also to Judge Brack's analysis in the Memorandum Opinion and Order issuing the preliminary injunction. Aplt. App. I/057. As Judge Brack correctly concluded, a state has no authority to regulate tribal gaming under IGRA unless a tribe specifically consents to the regulation in a compact, and absent a compact, Class III gaming by an Indian tribe on Indian lands is solely within the jurisdiction of the federal government. Appellants' Appendix (Aplt. App. I/057 at 21-22).

JURISDICTIONAL STATEMENT

The District Court had subject-matter jurisdiction based on federal-question jurisdiction under 28 U.S.C. § 1331; inherent equitable jurisdiction to enjoin state regulation as preempted by a federal statute, under the Supremacy Clause of the Constitution, *Armstrong v. Exceptional Child Ctr., Inc.*, ___U.S.____, 135 S. Ct. 1378, 1383 (2015); jurisdiction over this action by an Indian tribe under federal law for failure of a state to negotiate a tribal-state gaming compact in good faith,

¹ Citations to the Appellants' Appendix are to the volume number and page number.

per 25 U.S.C. § 2710(d)(7)(a)(i) and 28 U.S.C. § 1362; jurisdiction over civil rights claims under 42 U.S.C. §§ 1983 and 1985; jurisdiction for injunctive and other relief under 28 U.S.C. §§ 2201-2202; and pendant jurisdiction over tortious interference claims under 28 U.S.C. § 1367.

Judge Browning lost jurisdiction to rule on the State Defendants' motions to dismiss and related motions when the State Defendants filed an interlocutory appeal of Judge Brack's Opinion and Order granting the Preliminary Injunction. *Stewart v. Donges*, 915 F.2d 572, 576 (10th Cir. 1990).

This Court has appellate jurisdiction based on 28 U.S.C. § 1292(a)(1) and the filing of a timely notice of appeal on October 4, 2016 from a final judgment entered by the District Court on September 30, 2016, which disposed of all claims. Aplt. App. I/260.

STATEMENT OF THE ISSUES PRESENTED FOR REVIEW

- 1. Did the District Court err in finding that it retained jurisdiction to hear and rule on State Defendants' multiple Motions to Dismiss, in violation of this Circuit's rulings in *Stewart v. Donges*, 915 F.2d 572 (10th Cir. 1990), and its progeny?
- 2. Did the District Court err in concluding that federal law does not preempt the State from regulating non-Indian gaming activities outside of Indian country in

order to substantially interfere with the governance of gaming on the Pueblo's lands?

STATEMENT OF THE CASE

The Pueblo brought this case against the State, the Governor of New Mexico, members of the New Mexico Gaming Control Board ("Gaming Board"), and others (collectively, "State Defendants"), alleging that the State failed to negotiate a gaming compact in good faith under IGRA, and that the State Defendants conspired to and did substantially interfere with federal and Pueblo governance over gaming activities on the Pueblo's lands contrary to federal law.

In 1987, the Supreme Court affirmed Indian tribes' sovereign authority to govern gaming activities on Indian lands free of state interference. *California v. Cabazon Band of Mission Indians*, 480 U.S. 202 (1987). In 1988, Congress enacted IGRA, "to expressly preempt the field in the governance of gaming activities on Indian lands." *United Keetoowah Band of Cherokee Indians v. Oklahoma ex rel. Moss* ("UKBC"), 927 F.2d 1170, 1179 (10th Cir. 1991) (citation omitted). This includes provisions for tribal-state negotiation of gaming compacts and court proceedings and court-appointed mediation when a state does not negotiate in good faith. *See* 25 U.S.C. §§ 2710(d)(3),(7). In 1996, the Supreme Court ruled that IGRA could not subject states to lawsuits by Indian tribes for failure to negotiate gaming compacts in good faith. *Seminole Tribe of Fla. v. Florida*, 517 U.S. 44

(1996). In response, in 1999, the United States promulgated regulations—25 C.F.R. Part 291—to govern Class III Indian gaming when a state and an Indian tribe are unable to voluntarily agree to a compact, and the state has asserted its immunity from a lawsuit by an Indian tribe to challenge that failure. 25 C.F.R. § 291.1.

Here, the Pueblo timely notified the State of the Pueblo's intent to negotiate a new or amended compact to govern its Class III gaming activities beyond the June 30, 2015 expiration of a prior gaming compact. Aplt. App. I/016 at 2.² The negotiations broke down for reasons including but not limited to (i) the State's demand that the Pueblo pay a large tax on its gaming revenue contrary to IGRA, despite the Pueblo not asking for exclusivity or any other "meaningful concession" from the State under IGRA; and (ii) the State's intrusion into matters not directly related to gaming as limited by IGRA. Aplt. App. I/016 at 3-4; *see* 25 U.S.C. §§ 2710(d)(3)(C)(vii)(d)(4); *Rincon Band v. Schwarzenegger*, 602 F.3d 1019 (9th Cir. 2010). The Pueblo brought a timely lawsuit against the State for failure to negotiate in good faith, in which the State asserted its Eleventh Amendment immunity, resulting in the dismissal of that lawsuit. Aplt. App. I/016 at 18-19.

_

² The case was disposed of on Motions to Dismiss, in which context the allegations of the Complaint are accepted as true and construed in the light most favorable to the nonmoving party, *Peterson v. Grisham*, 594 F.3d 723, 727 (10th Cir. 2010). Accordingly, the Pueblo cites to the Complaint for much of the background information contained herein.

The Pueblo then applied to the United States under 25 C.F.R. Part 291, to initiate the process of creating gaming procedures, including submitting a proposal to govern Class III gaming on the Pueblo's lands. Aplt. App. at I/016 at 19. The United States concluded that the Pueblo was eligible for those procedures and invited the State to consult or submit its own proposal. *New Mexico v. United States Department of the Interior*, 2014 WL 10298036 *5 (D. N.M. 2014). Under protest, the State submitted comments and a counter-proposal. *Id*.

Soon thereafter, while the Part 291 process was pending, the State filed a lawsuit against the Department of the Interior and the Secretary of the Interior ("Federal Defendants") to prevent the United States from issuing procedures under Part 291 governing Class III gaming on the Pueblo's lands. *New Mexico v. United States Department of the Interior*, No. 14-CV-00695, 2014 WL 10298036 (D. N.M. Oct. 17, 2014). The Pueblo intervened in support of the Federal Defendants, and the District Court in October 2014 enjoined the Federal Defendants from continuing to develop and implement the Part 291 procedures. *Id.*. Both the Federal Defendants and the Pueblo filed timely appeals with this Court, Dkt. Nos. 14-2219 and 14-2222, which were consolidated, and then argued on September 28, 2015. This Court has not yet issued a decision on those two consolidated appeals.

In November 2014, the Pueblo renewed its requests to the State to negotiate a new gaming compact to replace the one expiring in June 2015. Aplt. App. I/016 at 19. The Pueblo and the State subsequently met several times to negotiate a new compact, but the State did not change its demands regarding the issues noted above. Aplt. App. I/016 at 19-20. Instead, the State via the Gaming Board performed an annual compliance review for the Pueblo's gaming operations six months before its normally scheduled date, followed by additional requests for information on the Pueblo's gaming vendors, which the Gaming Board had never sought previously. Aplt. App. I/016 at 20-21. Meanwhile, the Pueblo reached agreements with the National Indian Gaming Commission ("NIGC") and the United States Attorney for the District of New Mexico ("USAO") on behalf of the United States to govern gaming on the Pueblo's lands after expiration of the Pueblo's gaming compact in June 2015, pending conclusion of the Part 291 procedures litigation. Aplt. App. I/016 at 20-21. Those agreements provide in relevant part that the United States will withhold any enforcement action against the Pueblo for operating gaming facilities without a tribal-state gaming compact while Part 291 procedures litigation is pending. In return, the Pueblo agreed to abide by all provisions of its previous compact, except, the Pueblo pays into an independent trust account those payments it otherwise would pay to the State, and subjecting the trust account to quarterly compliance audits by an independent auditing firm. *Id*.

Following expiration of the prior compact and entry of the federal-tribal agreements, the State Defendants have repeatedly and selectively threatened entities with employment and business relationships with the Pueblo in order to substantially interfere with ongoing operation of gaming activities on the Pueblo's lands. Aplt. App. I/057 at 6-8. This has included making statements to the media threatening those who do business with or patronize the Pueblo's gaming facilities, issuing citations to vendors continuing to do business with the Pueblo, Aplt. App. I/016 at 21, and threatening to withhold funding for certain tribal programs. Aplt. App. II/330 at 9 and Exh. S thereto. State Defendants do not dispute that the citations issued by its Gaming Board to the Pueblo's state-licensed vendors, and its threats upon those vendors were based solely upon the vendors doing business with the Pueblo.

The District Court (Judge Brack) below assessed State Defendants' conduct as follows in granting a preliminary injunction against them:

Defendants' harassment and threatening conduct directed at the vendors is a thinly disguised attempt to accomplish indirectly that which Defendants know they are without authority or jurisdiction to accomplish directly. Defendants' contention that the enforcement actions against the vendors do not harm the Pueblo is also disingenuous. The undisputed evidence establishes that the Pueblo will lose significant revenue and its Casinos may shut down due to Defendants' intimidation of the Pueblo's vendors.

Aplt. App. I/057 at 20. Moreover, the District Court (Judge Browning) later found that the Gaming Board "treads perilously close to civil contempt and should take care not to interfere with the Plaintiffs' vendors" and that "it is likely that any enforcement action—whether grounded in statutes or regulations, or not—would be viewed as a threat and a violation" of the preliminary injunction in this case. Aplt. App. I/082 at 21, 27. Therefore, the preliminary injunction aptly served to maintain the status quo until the conclusion of the case. *Id.* at 30.

In essence, the State Defendants' ongoing pressure tactics—placed on hold only by this case—seek to force the Pueblo's hand regarding gaming compact negotiations. If allowed to continue, these actions by the State Defendants will substantially interfere with the established and ongoing federal and Pueblo governance of gaming on the Pueblo lands, and will cause tremendous hardship for the Pueblo and its members. Aplt. App. I/057 at 9, 19, 22.

Following further proceedings in this case, including a judicial reassignment from Judge Brack to Judge Browning and State Defendants' interlocutory appeal of the preliminary injunction, Judge Browning ruled in favor of State Defendants on all claims, dismissed all claims, vacated the preliminary injunction, and entered judgment in favor of State Defendants. Aplt. App. at I/113. This timely appeal followed. Aplt. App. I/262.

The Pueblo, on October 4, 2016, timely filed a motion to stay the 9/30/16 MOO and reinstate the preliminary injunction pending appeal. Aplt. App. II/ 266. At the time of submission of this Opening Brief, that motion remains pending before the District Court.

SUMMARY OF THE ARGUMENT

The District Court erred in adjudicating the State Defendants' multiple motions to dismiss. It lost jurisdiction to hear those motions once State Defendants filed an interlocutory appeal of the District Court's issuance of the preliminary injunction. On the merits, the District Court properly recognized that the "central issue" underlying all the federal claims in this case is whether IGRA preempts the State Defendants' actions against non-Indian, state-licensed vendors, based on such vendors' activities solely and directly related to Class III gaming conducted by the Pueblo on its lands without a tribal-state gaming compact. Aplt. App. I/113 at 98. However, the District Court erred in three key ways in ruling that federal law does not prevent State Defendants from exercising their authority to regulate non-Indian gaming outside of Indian country in order to substantially interfere with ongoing federal and Pueblo governance of gaming on the Pueblo's lands. First, the District Court wrongly applied preemption analysis without due respect for protection of federal and tribal interests in on-reservation Indian gaming. In this, the District Court wrongly concluded that IGRA does not preempt State action based solely on and directed squarely at stopping federally-governed on-reservation Indian gaming when that action physically occurs off-reservation, such as revoking a vendor license at a meeting of the Gaming Board in Albuquerque. Second, the District Court seriously subverted the careful balance that Congress intended in IGRA, which the United States has sought to preserve here. Third, the District Court erred because proper IGRA preemption analysis is not undermined by the lack of a current gaming compact, given the ongoing federal governance of the Pueblo's gaming. In sum, the District Court ruling improperly disregards supervening federal authority and actions, as well as the Pueblo's sovereign interests in governance over its Indian lands and improperly creates an unreasonable opportunity for the State to extort illegal compact concessions from the Pueblo in violation of congressional intent.

ARGUMENT

I. THE DISTRICT COURT ERRED IN FINDING THAT IT RETAINED JURISDICTION TO RULE ON STATE DEFENDANTS' MULTIPLE MOTIONS TO DISMISS, IN VIOLATION OF THIS CIRCUIT'S STRICT RULINGS IN STEWART AND ITS PROGENY.

The District Court lost jurisdiction to rule on the pleadings because Defendants' interlocutory appeal of the Order granting preliminary injunction divested the District Court of jurisdiction. In its September 30, 2016 Memorandum Opinion and Order, however, the District Court concluded that the Defendants' interlocutory appeal of Judge Brack's preliminary injunction did not divest the

Court of jurisdiction to "proceed to determine the action on the merits." Aplt. App. I/113 at 97. Rather than apply the bright-line rule established by this Court in *Stewart v. Donges*, 915 F.2d 572, 576 (10th Cir. 1990) and its progeny, the District Court incorrectly applied *Free Speech v. Federal Election Commission*, 720 F.3d 788, 791 (10th Cir. 2013), to avoid its divested jurisdiction.

Once a party has filed an appeal from an interlocutory order, the Tenth Circuit has ruled that the District Court is divested of jurisdiction pending the appeal, except in very limited circumstances (such as enforcing a preliminary injunction), or unless the District Court certifies that the appeal is frivolous. *Hardin v. First Cash Financial Services Inc.*, 465 F.3d 470, 474 (10th Cir. 2006) (stay pending appeal of denial of motion to compel arbitration); *McCauley v. Haliburton Energy Serv. Inc.*, 413 F.3d 1158 (10th Cir. 2005) (same); *Stewart*, 915 F.2d at 576 (concerning interlocutory appeal from denial of summary judgment based on qualified immunity); *see also Morris v. Noe*, 672 F.3d 1185, 1193 n.2 (10th Cir. 2012) (district court lacked jurisdiction to rule on argument raised in motion to stay trial because interlocutory appeal was pending and had not been certified as frivolous).

"The divestiture of district court jurisdiction occasioned by the filing of a notice of appeal is especially significant when the appeal is an interlocutory one." *Stewart*, 915 F.2d at 575. A District Court's lack of jurisdiction results from the

Court's failure to certify the appeal as frivolous, even if the appeal is indeed frivolous. In *Stewart*, the rule was applied to void an entire trial on the merits that occurred during the interlocutory appeal. *Id.* at 576. The application of this expressly preferred "bright-line jurisdictional rule[]" is important because "continuation of proceedings in the district court largely defeats the point of the appeal and creates a risk of inconsistent handing of the case by two tribunals." Bradford-Scott Data Corp. v. Physician Computer Network Inc., 128 F.3d 504, 505-06 (7th Cir. 1997)(cited with approval in *McCauley*, 413 F.3d at 1162). *Stewart* further explained the rationale for the rule:

We begin with the unassailable general proposition that the filing of a notice of appeal, whether from a true final judgment or from a decision within the collateral order exception, "is an event of jurisdictional significance—it confers jurisdiction on the court of appeals and divests the district court of its control over those aspects of the case involved in the appeal." . . . The divestiture of jurisdiction occasioned by the filing of a notice of appeal is especially significant when the appeal is an interlocutory one. Unlike an appeal from a final judgment, an interlocutory appeal disrupts ongoing proceedings in the district court.

915 F.2d at 575 (quoting *Griggs v. Provident Consumer Discount Co.*, 459 U.S. 56, 58 (1982)). *Stewart* also explained the rigidity of the rule:

To regain jurisdiction, it must take the affirmative step of certifying the appeal as frivolous or forfeited, and until that step is taken it simply lacks jurisdiction to proceed with the trial. That requirement avoids the confusion or waste of time resulting from having the same issues before two courts at the same time.

Id. at 577–78.

In the present case, no party sought a certification that State Defendants' interlocutory appeal was frivolous. Absent such a certification, the District Court was divested of jurisdiction. But rather than apply the bright-line rule from this Court in *Stewart* (and the Supreme Court in *Griggs*), Judge Browning incorrectly applied *Free Speech*. The plaintiffs in *Free Speech* had filed an interlocutory appeal from a denial of their motion for preliminary injunction, and while that appeal was pending, the district court granted a motion to dismiss, which this Court affirmed by adopting the district court's analysis. *Free Speech*, 720 F.3d at 790. *Free Speech* does not even address *Stewart*, much less overrule it, *see id.* at 791, which it could not do anyway. *See United States v. Burns*, 800 F.3d 1258, 1261 n.6 (10th Cir. 2015).

Moreover, the Tenth Circuit has affirmatively relied on *Stewart* and its progeny concerning the general divestiture principle after issuance of *Free Speech*. For example, this Court has relied on *Stewart* to recognize that a district court could retain jurisdiction and proceed with a case only once it certified that an interlocutory appeal was frivolous. *Martinez v. Mares*, 613 F. App'x 731, 735 & n.8 (10th Cir. 2015). This Court also, just this month relied on *McCauley* for the point that "'[u]pon the filing of a non-frivolous . . . appeal, the district court is divested of jurisdiction until the appeal is resolved" *Belnap v. Iasis*

Healthcare, __ F.3d __, __, No. 15-4010, 2017 WL 56277, *5 n.3 (10th Cir. Jan. 5, 2017) (quoting *McCauley*, 413 F.3d at 1160). *McCauley* and its progeny on this point are not limited in application to arbitration because the Federal Arbitration Act only provides a right of appeal, which merely "triggers the general divestiture principle and, so long as the appeal is not frivolous, warrants issuance of a stay." *McCauley*, 413 F.3d at 1160.

On four occasions, District Courts in the Tenth Circuit, after the June 25, 2013 issuance of Free Speech, have affirmatively cited Donges and its progeny as the correct rule of law, including Judge Browning in Anderson Living Trust, 308 F.R.D. at 436 n.15. See Sanchez v. Hartley, 2014 WL 5904755, *1 (D. Colo. 2014); Callahan v. Unified Government of Wyandotte County, 2014 WL 4437559, *1, n.2 (D. Kan. 2014); and Burgess v. Daniels, 2013 WL5755190, *2 (D. Colo. 2013). The District Court's reliance on Free Speech over Stewart and McCauley is not supported by governing case law. This Court previously rejected a request to "clarify" McCauley to hold that district courts are divested of jurisdiction only for dispositive matters, since even non-dispositive matters are ""involved in [the] appeal."" Hardin, 465 F.3d at 474 (quoting McCauley, 413 at 1161 (quoting Stewart, 915 F.2d at 576)). Certainly dispositive matters are "involved" in an interlocutory appeal except for collateral orders that are separable from and independent of the merits of a case. See Stewart, 915 F.2d at 574. Here, because

the preliminary injunction involved a consideration of the likelihood of success on the merits, Aplt. App. I/057 at 18, 21-22, the appeal of that decision necessarily involved and divested the District Court of jurisdiction over the merits of claims in a motion to dismiss. Indeed, even in and after improperly ruling on the merits here, the District Court recognized that the pendency of the interlocutory appeal had divested it of jurisdiction. Aplt. App. I/113 at 144 and Aplt. App. II/311 at 16 (both citing Griggs, 459 U.S. at 58). See Walker v. City of Orem, 451 F.3d 1139, 1147 (10th Cir. 2006) (vacating a grant of summary judgment for lack of jurisdiction before considering an appeal from a denial of a motion to dismiss). Instead, Defendants here only sought dismissal of their interlocutory appeal in this Court after the District Court had improperly ruled on the merits without jurisdiction. For all these reasons, this Court should direct the District Court to vacate the 9/30/16 MOO and Final Judgment in their entirety and remand the matter to the District Court with instructions that any of the motions ruled upon in the 9/30/16 MOO, that State Defendants intend to pursue be filed anew, briefed and heard in accordance with applicable Federal and Local rules.

II. DISTRICT COURT ERRED IN CONCLUDING THAT FEDERAL LAW DOES NOT PREEMPT THE STATE DEFENDANTS FROM REGULATING GAMING ACTIVITIES OUTSIDE OF INDIAN COUNTRY IN ORDER TO SUBSTANTIALLY INTERFERE WITH THE GOVERNANCE OF GAMING ON THE PUEBLO'S LANDS.

A. The District Court Erred In Finding That It Lacked Jurisdiction To Hear Count II Of The Pueblo's Complaint.

The Pueblo's primary claim, Count II of the Complaint, seeks to enjoin the State Defendants from interfering with the governance of the Pueblo's gaming activities because state jurisdiction is preempted by federal law. The Supreme Court has recently affirmed and recognized the existence of the cause of action in *Armstrong v. Exceptional Child Ctr., Inc.,* ___U.S.____, 135 S. Ct. 1378, 1383 (2015). In recent litigation, *Tohono O'odham Nation v. Ducey*, 130 F. Supp. 3d 1301 (D. Ariz. 2015), which is similar in many aspects to this case, the Court provided well-reasoned and thorough analysis as to why, applying *Armstrong*, similar claims of the Tohono O'odham Nation against Arizona State gaming officials can be brought as the result of the State's actions in violation of the Supremacy Clause:

The Supremacy Clause "creates a rule of decision: Courts 'shall' regard the 'Constitution' and all laws 'made in Pursuance thereof,' as 'the supreme Law of the Land.' They must not give effect to state laws that conflict with federal laws." *Armstrong v. Exceptional Child Ctr., Inc.*, 135 S. Ct. 1378, 1383 (2015). The Supremacy Clause is not, however, "the source of any federal rights, and certainly does not create a cause of action." *Id.* (internal quotation marks and citations omitted). The clause "is silent regarding who may enforce federal

laws in courts, and under what circumstances they may do so." *Id.* For this reason, the Nation states that it does not seek to assert a private right of action under the Supremacy Clause. . . .

Lacking a private right of action under the Supremacy Clause and IGRA, the Nation argues that its claims "rest on federal courts' inherent equitable power to 'issue an injunction upon finding . . . state regulatory actions preempted." (quoting *Armstrong*, 135 S. Ct. at 1384). Invoking this equitable right of action, the Supreme Court has recognized that "[a] plaintiff who seeks injunctive relief from state regulation, on the ground that such regulation is pre-empted by a federal statute, which, by virtue of the Supremacy Clause of the Constitution, must prevail, . . . presents a federal question [over] which the federal courts have jurisdiction[.]" *Shaw v. Delta Air Lines, Inc.*, 463 U.S. 85, 96 n.14 (1983).

The "power of federal courts of equity to enjoin unlawful executive action is subject to express and implied statutory limitations." *Armstrong*, 135 S. Ct. at 1385. "Courts of equity can no more disregard statutory and constitutional requirements and provisions than can courts of law." *Id.* (internal quotation marks and citation omitted). Thus, to determine whether equitable relief is available in connection with a federal statutory scheme, courts look to "Congress's 'intent to foreclose' equitable relief." *Id.* (quoting *Verizon Md., Inc. v. Public Serv. Comm'n of Md.*, 535 U.S. 635, 647 (2002)).

Defendant Bergin argues that Congress, in enacting IGRA, intended to foreclose equitable relief. IGRA creates three specific causes of action, and the Ninth Circuit has held that private rights of action under IGRA are limited to these three. *Hein*, 201 F.3d 1260. But the Court cannot conclude that Congress's passage of IGRA also reveals an intent to exclude all other types of actions, including equitable actions.

Defendants rely heavily on the Supreme Court's recent decision in *Armstrong*.135 S. Ct. at 1385. The plaintiffs in *Armstrong* brought suit against a state agency and its administrator seeking an injunction to force the agency to increase Medicaid reimbursement rates. *Id.* at 1382. After the Court held that there was no private right of action under the Supremacy Clause or under the Medicaid Act itself, *id.* at 1384, 1387, the plaintiffs claimed that their action could proceed in

equity, id. at 1385. The Court rejected this argument because "[t]wo aspects of [the Medicaid Act] establish Congress's 'intent to foreclose' equitable relief." *Id.* (quoting *Verizon*, 535 U.S. at 647). First, Congress had created a remedy for the very wrong about which the plaintiffs were complaining—the state's failure to comply with Medicaid's requirements. *Id.* Second, Congress had entrusted that remedy to the executive branch, not the courts. *Id.* The "sheer complexity associated with enforcing [the statute], coupled with the express provision of an administrative remedy," showed that Congress intended to preclude an action in equity. *Id.* at 1385.

IGRA provides no comparable remedy for allegedly preempted state efforts to regulate Indian gaming. Bergin argues that § 2710(d)(3)(C)—which allows compacts to include remedies for their breach—is comparable to the remedy addressed in Armstrong. But that clearly is not the case. Permitting the parties to agree upon remedies for breach of the compact is not the same as specifically entrusting the remedy to an executive branch agency and prescribing complex procedures for the dispute's resolution. And, as noted above, § 2710(d)(3)(C) is optional, leaving parties free to include no remedy for breach, in which event court action may be the only available alternative, or to agree that breaches of the compact will be resolved in court. Such a flexible provision does not evince a congressional intent to keep disputes out of court.

Armstrong also relied on the fact that the statutory provision the plaintiff sought to enforce—§ 30A—was unusually complex and contained standards that reasonably could be applied only with the expertise of the executive branch agency. The same is not true here. Courts are well suited to deciding equitable claims.

For these reasons, the Court is not convinced that Congress intended to foreclose an equitable cause of action asserting preemption. The Supreme Court recognized the existence of such a cause of action in *Armstrong*, and Bergin has cited no IGRA provision that shows a congressional intent to foreclose it.

130 F. Supp. 3d at 1315–16. This Appeals Court should apply *Armstrong* to Count II in the same manner as *Tohono O'odham* and come to the same conclusion that Count II is a cognizable claim under *Armstrong*.

Rather than find any error in Tohono O'odham analysis, Judge Browning dismissed Count II by reasoning it is based on the Supremacy Clause rather than on the Court's inherent equitable jurisdiction Aplt. App. I/113 at 122-23. That is incorrect. The Pueblo's Complaint asserts jurisdiction pursuant to the federal courts' "inherent jurisdiction to hear claims for violation of the Supremacy Clause of the United States Constitution." Aplt. App. I/016 at 5. The Prayer for Relief for Count II requested *equitable* relief. Aplt. App. I/016 at 14. That claim is consistent with the holdings in Armstrong and Tohono O'odham Nation. Even if Judge Browning were correct that the claim was improperly pled, then it was still error to dismiss with prejudice, as the asserted defect easily could have been cured by an amendment and the dismissal of that claim was based on a finding of no jurisdiction. See Brereton v. Bountiful City Corp., 434 F.3d 1213, 1216-17 (10th Cir. 2006).

B. The District Court Failed To Give Due Deference To Federal And Pueblo Sovereign Interests Because This Case Only Involves On-Reservation Indian Gaming Which State Defendants Sought To Disrupt.

On the substance of the preemption claim, the District Court first and fundamentally erred by framing and conducting its analysis of the Pueblo's federal preemption claims under traditional preemption analysis, without due regard for governing federal and Pueblo sovereign interests. For this, the District Court began with an extensive discussion of the general law of preemption. Aplt. App. I/113 at

54-62. The District Court then applied that analysis here, treating IGRA as if it were just another federal law, with a strong presumption against preempting state action outside of Indian territory. Aplt. App. I/113 at 101-21. Permeating this analysis was a repeated view that this case concerns actions performed outside Indian territory, where state regulatory power is "capacious." Aplt. App. I/113 at 105, 112, 116, 117, 131 (quoting *Michigan v. Bay Mills Indian Community* ("*Bay Mills*"), __U.S. __, __, 134 S. Ct. 2024, 2034 (2014). However, the key qualifier for that repeatedly referenced ruling is "tribal gaming outside Indian territory[,]" *Bay Mills*, 134 S. Ct. at 2034, even though there is no dispute here that the Pueblo's gaming operations are conducted solely within its Indian reservation. This error undeniably undermines the District Court's reliance on not only *Bay Mills*, but also its application of traditional preemption analysis.

Moreover, it is immaterial that the disputed State actions were solely conducted outside Indian country, because those actions were based solely on and sought directly to disrupt the Pueblo's on-reservation gaming activity. For example, the State Defendants acknowledged that their actions against the Pueblo's gaming vendors were based solely on their dealings with the Pueblo, and that the adverse actions threatened by the State were intended to disrupt the Pueblo's on-reservation gaming activities. *See, e.g.*, Aplt. App. I/113 at 104. The Pueblo also documented that the State Defendants' actions would seriously and substantially

harm the Pueblo if they were allowed to continue without judicial restraint. Aplt. App. I/057 at 9, 19, 22. Given all this, the District Court's final assessment that the intended on-reservation effects were "indirect[,]" "unrelated[,]" "ancillary[,]" and "attenuated[,]" Aplt. App. I/113 at 111, 113-14, 119, materially misconstrues the basis, intent, and effect of the State Defendants' actions.

The District Court likewise wrongfully credited the State Defendants' actions with not prohibiting the Pueblo from continuing its gaming operations, and not preventing vendors from supplying equipment to the Pueblo for those operations. Aplt. App. 1/113 at 119. That assessment stands in sharp contrast to Judge Brack's analysis in granting the preliminary injunction, Aplt. App. I/057 at 20, and State Defendants own admissions that the enforcement actions against the vendors were solely based on the vendors doing business with the Pueblo. *See, e.g.*, Aplt. App. I/082 at 30. But for the Pueblo's efforts to defend itself through this case, State Defendants charted a course of action that would stop the Pueblo's gaming vendors from doing business with the Pueblo and would seriously impair the continued operation of the Pueblo's federally-governed on-reservation gaming operations.

Overall, the District Court's disregard for the on-reservation location of the tribal gaming activities, and the direct on-reservation basis and effect of the State Defendants' off-reservation actions, improperly insulated this case from the proper

preemption analysis. All this is important because "tribal sovereignty is dependent on, and subordinate to, only the Federal Government, not the States," Cabazon, 480 U.S. at 207, and the unique historical origins of tribal sovereignty make it "generally unhelpful to apply to federal enactments regarding Indian tribes those standards of pre-emption that have emerged in other areas of the law." Muscogee (Creek) Nation v. Pruitt, 669 F.3d 1159, 1170 (10th Cir. 2012) (quoting White Mountain Apache Tribe v. Bracker, 448 U.S. 136, 143 (1980)). In particular, a proposed state burden on on-reservation Indian gaming is preempted "if it interferes or is incompatible with federal and tribal interests reflected in federal law, unless the state interests at stake are sufficient to justify the assertion of state authority." Cabazon, 480 U.S. at 216 (citation omitted). "The inquiry is to proceed in light of traditional notions of Indian sovereignty and the congressional goal of Indian self-government, including its 'overriding goal' of encouraging tribal selfsufficiency and economic development." *Id.* (citation omitted).

While this distinct preemption analysis was strong enough for federal law to preempt state intrusion on Indian gaming in *Cabazon* even before the enactment of IGRA, the enactment of IGRA makes that preemption even more preclusive, as subsequent case law has made clear. Several federal appellate courts, including this Court, have recognized that "IGRA gives the federal government exclusive jurisdiction over gaming on Indian Land[.]" *Wyandotte Nation v. Sebelius*, 443

F.3d 1247 (10th Cir. 2006). "Indeed, the very structure of the IGRA permits assertion of state civil or criminal jurisdiction over Indian gaming only when a tribal-state compact has been reached to regulate class III gaming." UKBC, 927 F.2d at 1177; see also U.S. v. Sisseton-Wahpeton Sioux Tribe ("Sisseton"), 897 F.2d 358, 364 (8th Cir. 1990); Sycuan Band of Mission Indians v. Roache, 54 F.3d 535, 538-40 (9th Cir. 1994). Thus, "IGRA limits the state's regulatory authority to that expressly agreed upon in a compact. Outside the express provisions of a compact, the enforcement of IGRA's prohibitions on class III gaming remains the exclusive province of the federal government" Cabazon Band of Mission Indians v. Wilson, 124 F.3d 1050, 1059 (9th Cir. 1997). Accordingly, "if a tribe opens a casino on Indian lands before negotiating a compact, the surrounding State cannot sue; only the Federal Government can enforce the law." Alabama v. PCI Gaming Authority ("PCI"), 801 F.3d 1278, 1293 (11th Cir. 2015) (quoting Bay Mills, 134 S. Ct. at 2034 n.6). Furthermore, IGRA preempts state jurisdiction to threaten third parties that deal with Indian tribes regarding gaming governed by IGRA. AT&T Corp. v. Coeur d'Alene Tribe, 295 F.3d 899, 909 (9th Cir. 2002).

The record below is a tale of two judges. Judge Brack's preemption analysis correctly found that New Mexico lacks jurisdiction and correctly found that State Defendants' actions were an improper, preempted, exercise of state jurisdiction. *See* Aplt. App. 1/57 at 20-22. In contrast, Judge Browning's analysis that the

actions in question are allowable because they occur off of the Pueblo's Indian lands improperly ignores the broadly preemptive effect of IGRA and the specific federal and tribal interests that it protects. That is especially true here where State Defendants admit that the actions were solely based on vendors doing business with the Pueblo. Judge Browning's flawed preemption analysis must be vacated because it erroneously omitted proper consideration of these strong federal and tribal interests.

C. The District Court's Preemption Analysis Wrongly Disrupted Rather Than Respected Congress's Careful Balance of Tribal and State Interests in IGRA.

In concluding its preemption analysis, the District Court noted the following:

The Court must keep a steady hand and not give one side more leverage in negotiating than that to which it is entitled, or take away a party's incentive to negotiate at all by allowing it to win in court what Congress has not given it. If the Court starts putting a thumb on the scale when Congress has not acted, it runs the risk of upsetting the careful balance that Congress has created.

Aplt. App. I/113 at 120-21. While that statement is well-founded, it describes the exact opposite of what the District Court concluded and allowed through its incorrect preemption analysis. Indeed, the District Court is placing its thumb on the scales in such a manner that it results in the exact opposite of what Congress intended. It allows the State to deprive a Tribe of its sovereign and federal statutory gaming rights by refusing to consent to the good faith negotiation or

mediation intended by Congress, and to force a Tribe into agreeing to an illegal gaming tax.

As the Eleventh Circuit has repeatedly recognized, "Congress, in developing a comprehensive approach to . . . regulating tribal gaming, struck a careful balance among federal, state, and tribal interests. To strike this balance, Congress placed 'limits on the application of state laws and the extension of state jurisdiction to tribal lands." *PCI*, 801 F.3d at 1300 (quoting *Florida v. Seminole Tribe of Florida* ("Seminole II"), 181 F.3d 1237, 1247 (11th Cir. 1999) (citing S. Rep. No. 100-446, at 5-6 (1988)). Yet, that is the exact opposite of what the District Court ruled and allowed here.

D. The District Court Wrongly Relied on the Lack of a Current Compact to Avoid Preemption Because the United States Continues to Govern the Pueblo's On-Reservation Gaming Activities.

The final, fatal flaw in the District Court's failed preemption analysis is its repeated and unwarranted reliance on the assertion that the Pueblo's current non-compacted gaming is illegal. *E.g.*, Aplt. App. 1/113 at 107, 108, 109, 110, 119. As recognized by numerous federal appellate decisions, the fact that tribal gaming activities are undertaken without a tribal-state gaming compact only changes the preemption analysis by making federal law more, rather than less, preemptive, as IGRA leaves no place for states to regulate non-compacted Indian gaming in Indian country. *See PCI*, 801 F.3d at 1293; *Cabazon*, 124 F.3d at 1059; *UKBC*,

927 F.2d at 1177; Sisseton, 897 F.2d at 364. Even New Mexico recognizes the State's lack of jurisdiction to enforce its gaming laws over non-compacted Indian gaming in Indian country. Am. Legion Post No. 49 v. Hughes, 1994-NMCA-153, 120 N.M. 255, 901 P.2d 186, ¶ 16 (citing Sycuan 54 F.3d at 538-40). Moreover, even if federal law would otherwise render un-compacted Class III gaming to be "illegal," enforcement action even by the federal government is inappropriate in circumstances, such as those here, where the tribe has done everything IGRA requires it to do and it lacks a compact because the state asserts Eleventh Amendment immunity rather than abide by the good faith negotiation/mediation process intended by Congress. See United States v. Spokane Tribe, 139 F.3d 1297 (9th Cir. 1998). Moreover, the Pueblo's agreements with the USAO and the NIGC are temporary, for the pendency of the consolidated related appeals regarding 25 C.F.R. Part 291. The Pueblo has not only done everything IGRA requires it to do, it has done everything 25 C.F.R. Part 291 requires it to do. The Pueblo, at all times, has sought to comply with federal law, while the State Defendants refuse to submit to federal jurisdiction to defend the State's actions regarding its lack of good faith in negotiating with the Pueblo.

The import here of the rulings in *PCI*, *Cabazon*, *UKBC*, *Wyandotte*, and *Sisseton* are clear: the State's jurisdiction over gaming activities on Pueblo Indian lands ended on June 30, 2015 when the prior compact expired. As set forth above,

the only manner for the State to have any future jurisdiction over gaming activities on the Pueblo's Indian lands, is in the context of a negotiated tribal-state gaming compact under IGRA. The State's assertion of immunity and refusal to negotiate a new compact in good faith under IGRA carries with it the consequence that the State does not have jurisdiction over Pueblo gaming activities. Like the State of Kansas in Wyandotte Nation, the State Defendants may not simply bypass the federal court system because they are "[d]etermined to shut down the tribe's gaming facility and unwilling to wait for the case to travel through proper legal channels[.]" 443 F.3d at 1251-52. The fact that State Defendants are acting under the color of state law to justify their actions simply cannot provide a valid basis for evading federal preemption. The District Court misconstrued the consistent federal authority, which recognizes that IGRA preempts state regulation of gaming activities where such regulation interferes with a tribe's gaming activities on Indian lands.

Finally, the District Court wrongly overlooked that federal law still governs the Pueblo's gaming activities even without a compact. The NIGC, the federal Indian gaming regulatory entity, continues to have regulatory jurisdiction, which includes the ability to audit and inspect tribal gaming facilities. Such jurisdiction also includes the ability to take enforcement action against a tribe via fines or even closure orders. 25 U.S.C. § 2705; 25 C.F.R. §§ 571, 573, 575. The USAO also has

both criminal and civil jurisdiction to enforce violations of IGRA. 18 U.S.C. §§ 1166–68.

Both the NIGC and the USAO, in their sound discretion, opted to not take enforcement action because the Pueblo has done everything IGRA and 25 C.F.R Part 291 requires it to do and because the Pueblo committed to continue its operations in compliance with the provisions in its previous compact with New Mexico, except that the Pueblo pays the revenue sharing (gaming tax) payments into an independent trust fund pending final adjudication of the consolidated, related appeals. Aplt. App. I/016 at 20-21. Despite Congress' clear intent that the state be excluded from any jurisdiction over gaming on Indian lands except as provided for in a tribal-state compact in effect, State Defendants' actions here impremissibly interfere with federal and tribal governance of non-compacted on-reservation gaming.

CONCLUSION

The Pueblo of Pojoaque and its Governor respectfully request that the judgment of the District Court be vacated, and that the case be remanded with instructions to reinstate the preliminary injunction and for further proceedings consistent with the ruling of this Court.

STATEMENT ON ORAL ARGUMENT

Oral argument is requested because this case presents important and complicated issues of first impression and the decisional process would be significantly aided by oral argument.

Dated: January 23, 2017

Respectfully submitted,

s/Scott Crowell
Scott Crowell
Crowell Law OfficeTribal Advocacy Group
1487 W State Route 89A, Suite 8
Sedona, AZ 86336
telephone: 425-802-5369
email: scottcrowell@clotag.net

Carrie Frias, Chief General Counsel Pueblo of Pojoaque Legal Department Pueblo of Pojoaque 58 Cities of Gold Road, Suite 5 Santa Fe, NM 87506 Telephone: 505-455-2271 Email: cfrias@pojoaque.org

Attorneys for Plaintiffs-Appellants Pueblo of Pojoaque and Joseph M. Talachy

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that a copy of the foregoing was served on the Court and opposing counsel via the ECF system on January 23, 2017 and that to my knowledge, all counsel of record in this case are registered to receive service through that system. I further certify that seven copies of the brief will be submitted to the Court via FedEx for delivery within two business days of electronic filing.

s/ Scott D. Crowell
SCOTT D. CROWELL

Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 41

CERTIFICATE OF COMPLIANCE WITH RULE 32(a)

This brief complies with the type-volume limitation of Fed. R. App. P. 1.

32(a)(7)(B) because this brief contains 7,242 words, excluding the parts of the

brief exempted by Fed. R. App. P. 32(a)(7)(B)(iii).

2. This brief complies with the typeface requirements of Fed. R. App. P.

32(a)(5) and the type style requirements of Fed. R. App. P. 32(a)(6) because this

brief has been prepared in a proportionally spaced typeface using Word Mac 2011

in Times New Roman 14-point font.

Dated: January 23, 2017

s/Scott D. Crowell

SCOTT D. CROWELL

32

Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 42

CERTIFICATE OF DIGITAL SUBMISSION

I hereby certify that with respect to the foregoing:

All required privacy redactions have been made per 10th Cir. R. 25.5; 1.

if required to file additional hard copies, that the ECF submission is an 2.

exact copy of those documents;

3. the digital submissions have been scanned for viruses with the most recent

version of a commercial scanning program, Bitdefender, version 5.2.0.4, updated

January 22, 2017, and according to the program are free of viruses.

Dated: January 23, 2017

s/ Scott D. Crowell SCOTT D. CROWELL

33

Case 1:15-cv-00625-RB-GBW Document 31 Filed 10/07/15 Page 1 of 23
Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 43

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

FOR THE DISTRICT OF NEW MEXICO

PUEBLO OF POJOAQUE, a federally recognized Indian Tribe: JOSEPH M. TALACHY, Governor of the Pueblo of Pojoaque,

Plaintiffs

vs. No. 1:15-cv-0625 RB/GBW

STATE OF NEW MEXICO, SUSANA MARTINEZ, JEREMIAH RITCHIE, JEFFERY S. LANDERS, SALVATORE MANIACI, PAULETTE BECKER, ROBERT M. DOUGHTY III, CARL E. LONDENE and JOHN DOES I-V,

Defendants.

MEMORANDUM OPINION AND ORDER

THIS MATTER is before the Court on Plaintiffs' Motion for a Temporary Restraining Order and/or Preliminary Injunction, filed on September 25, 2015. Defendants filed a response in opposition on October 1, 2015. Jurisdiction arises under 28 U.S.C. §§ 1331 and 1362. The Court held a hearing on October 2, 2015 wherein the parties proffered evidence and argument. Having considered the parties submissions, the Court finds that this motion should be granted.

I. Introduction

On July 18, 2015, Plaintiffs filed suit seeking redress for: (1) the alleged failure of the State of New Mexico ("the State") to conclude tribal-state compact negotiations in good faith under the Indian Gaming Regulatory Act ("IGRA"), 25 U.S.C. § 2701(d); and (2) the actions and pronouncements taken by the Individual Defendants under color of state law to deprive the Pueblo of Pojoaque ("the Pueblo") of the federal right to be free of state jurisdiction over Class

THe servine 1 activities that a course the Duckle's Indian lands (Cours). Doc. 1). With respect to

III gaming¹ activities that occur on the Pueblo's Indian lands. (Compl., Doc. 1.) With respect to the second claim, Plaintiffs seek a temporary restraining order or preliminary injunction enjoining Defendants from taking any action that threatens, revokes, conditions, modifies, fines, or otherwise punishes or takes enforcement action against any licensee in good standing with the New Mexico Gaming Control Board ("NMGCB") based wholly or in part on grounds that such licensee is conducting business with the Pueblo. (Plaintiffs' Motion, Doc. 23.)

II. Background

On July 19, 2005, the Pueblo and the State executed a Class III Gaming Compact ("the Compact") that expired on June 30, 2015. (Doc. 1.) In advance of the expiration of the Compact, the Pueblo formally requested that the State enter into another compact. (*Id.*) However, the parties were unable to reach an agreement. (*Id.*) On December 13, 2013, the Pueblo filed a lawsuit against the State for failure to negotiate a compact under IGRA in good faith. *See Pueblo of Pojoaque v. State of N.M.*, 1:13-cv-01186 JP/KBM (Mar. 3, 2014). On February 25, 2014, the State asserted Eleventh Amendment immunity as an affirmative defense to the Pueblo's Complaint. (*Id.*) Accordingly, Judge James A. Parker dismissed the lawsuit on March 3, 2014. (*Id.*)

Thereafter, the Pueblo submitted a proposal for Class III gaming to the United States Secretary of the Interior pursuant to IGRA, 25 U.S.C. § 2710(d)(7)(B) and 25 C.F.R. Part 291 (1999). On August 7, 2014, the State filed a lawsuit against the United States alleging that the Secretary of the Interior lacks the authority to promulgate the regulations set forth in 25 C.F.R. Part 291. *New Mexico v. Department of the Interior*, 1:14-cv-0695 JP/SCY, *on appeal* 14-2222.

¹ Class III gaming includes slot machines and banked card games. See 25 U.S.C. § 2703(8).

Case 1:15-cv-00625-RB-GBW Document 31 Filed 10/07/15 Page 3 of 23
Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 45

On October 17, 2014, Judge Parker granted summary judgment in favor of the State and enjoined the United States from taking action pursuant to 25 C.F.R. Part 291. An appeal to the United States Court of Appeals for the Tenth Circuit is pending.²

On November 3, 2014 the Pueblo notified the State of a new request to negotiate a compact to govern the Pueblo's Class III gaming beyond the June 30, 2015 expiration date of the Compact. (Doc. 1.) Thereafter, representatives of the State and the Pueblo met to negotiate a new compact but were unable to reach an agreement. (*Id.*) Prior to the expiration of the Compact, the Pueblo agreed to comply with conditions set by the United States Attorney's Office concerning how the Pueblo's gaming activities would be regulated after the expiration of the Compact and while the litigation in *New Mexico v. Department of the Interior* remains pending. (*Id.*)

On February 26, 2015, the New Mexico Gaming Control Board ("NMGCB"), through Defendant Paulette Becker, requested to perform its annual compliance review on November 3–5, 2015. (Doc. 1; Declaration of Joseph M. Talachy, Doc. 23-1; Paulette Becker Letter dated 2/26/2015, Doc. 23-2.) However, on May 6, 2015, Defendant Becker sent a letter requesting an earlier compliance review in advance of the expiration of the Compact. (Paulette Becker Letter dated 5/6/2015, Doc. 23-3.) In the May 6, 2015 letter, Defendant Becker requested the Pueblo provide "[a]ny and all contract [sic] with Class III Gaming Machine Manufacturers, including and [sic] Lease, Purchase and Service Agreements." (*Id.*) Pursuant to its document production obligations under the Compact, the Pueblo provided the requested vendor contracts on June 24, 2015. (*Id.*)

² Oral argument in *New Mexico v. Department of the Interior*, 14-2222 was held on September 28, 2015.

Case 1:15-cv-00625-RB-GBW Document 31 Filed 10/07/15 Page 4 of 23
Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 46

On June 30, 2015, the United States Attorney for the District of New Mexico and the National Indian Gaming Commission issued letters stating that they would forgo enforcement action against the Pueblo as the result of the expiration of the Compact, during the pendency of the appeal in *New Mexico v. Department of the Interior*. (Doc. 1; Damon Martinez Letter dated 6/30/2015, Doc. 23-10; Jonodev Chaudhuri Letter dated 6/30/15, Doc. 23-11.) The decisions to withhold enforcement actions were conditioned on the pendency of active litigation before the Tenth Circuit Court of Appeals, the Pueblo's commitment to maintain the status quo of its gaming operations as set forth in the Compact, and the Pueblo's commitment to place in trust the funds that would have been paid to the State under the Compact. (*Id.*) The United States Attorney's decision will remain in effect for 30 days after the Tenth Circuit Court of Appeals issues its mandate. (Doc. 23-10.) The United States Attorney's letter provides that it "may not be relied upon to create any rights, substantive or procedural, enforceable at law or in equity by any party in any matter, civil or criminal" (*Id.*)

On June 30, 2015, the Individual Defendants issued a public statement that the United States Attorney's decision to allow the Pueblo's Casinos to stay open "provides no protection to banks, credit card vendors, gaming machine vendors, advertisers, bondholders, and others that are now doing business with an illegal gambling enterprise." (Doc. 23-5.) Additionally, on July 15, 2015, the NMGCB, through the Individual Defendants, held a closed meeting to discuss compliance issues. (Doc. 1.) Following the closed meeting, Individual Defendants announced that they had determined the Pueblo is acting illegally in its continued operation of its Class III gaming activities and placed in abeyance approval of any license application or renewal for the Pueblo's vendors. (*Id.*) No other vendor applications were placed in abeyance. (*Id.*)

The actions of the Individual Defendants discouraged vendors from doing business with the Pueblo. (Doc. 23-1; Declaration of Michael Allgeier, Doc. 23-9.) As a result, the Pueblo's two Class III gaming facilities, Buffalo Thunder Casino and Cities of Gold Casino (collectively "Pueblo Casinos"), have sustained losses in revenue. (Doc. 23-9.) The Pueblo Casinos operate more than 1,800 Class III games and provide direct financial benefit to the Pueblo's non-gaming businesses, including a resort, golf course, wedding chapel, casitas, two hotels, RV park, sports bar, two gas stations, a supermarket, sandwich shop, hardware store, apartment complex, mobile home park, bowling alley, farmer's market, storage unit facility, and vacation rentals. (*Id.*) The Pueblo's operations employ hundreds of individuals. (*Id.*)

In early 2015, the Pueblo sought to obtain a new casino management system ("CMS") for its casinos. (Doc. 23-9.) A CMS provides slot accounting and patron management for slot machines. (*Id.*) The CMS integrated gaming and non-gaming applications include slot machine monitoring and accounting, slot ticketing, cashless gaming, e-games platforms, table monitoring, live point of sale systems for bingo, race and sports books, promotional kiosks, hotel, food and beverage point of sale interfaces, surveillance and security, responsible gaming, third-party check cashing, general ledger, and data warehousing. (*Id.*) The CMS ensures the integrity of the manner in which gaming operations conduct business, for both the gaming enterprise and the patron. (*Id.*) The current CMS at the Pueblo Casinos is a product of Aristocrat Technologies, Inc. and is outdated and should be replaced. (*Id.*)

In January 16, 2015, Buffalo Thunder reached an agreement with Bally Enterprises for the purchase and installation of a new CMS to replace the current Aristocrat CMS. (Doc. 23-9; Doc. 23-12.) The new CMS would provide updated accounting and marketing purposes and

Case 1:15-cv-00625-RB-GBW Document 31 Filed 10/07/15 Page 6 of 23
Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 48

record all activity of all slot machines, table games, and poker play. (Doc. 23-9.) In March and April of 2015, Scientific Games Corporation, successor corporation to Bally, represented to Buffalo Thunder management that October 1, 2015 would be the "Go-Live" date for the new Bally CMS under the Bally Contract. (Declaration of Terrence "Mitch" Bailey, Doc. 27-1.)

On September 9, 2015, the NMGCB sent letters to the Pueblo's gaming vendors. (Doc. 23-14.) The letters assert that the Pueblo is conducting illegal gaming operations, state that the vendor is being audited by the NMGCB, and demand the production of all communications and business records with respect to the Pueblo's operations. (*Id.*) As a result of Defendants' letter of September 9, 2015, Scientific Games, Inc. refused to provide needed software and servicing of the Pueblo gaming machines on September 25, 2015. (Second Suppl. Bailey Declaration, Doc. 27-1.) The refusal has caused several gaming machines to be shut down immediately, and is likely to cause many more to be shut down, resulting in substantial loss of the Pueblo's revenue. (*Id.*)

The Pueblo has three critical needs from its vendors for the continued operation of gaming activities at the Pueblo Casinos: (1) the installation and operation of the new Bally CMS, including technical support service by Scientific Games, Inc.; (2) the ability to obtain new machines and new products through the purchase, lease, conversion, or replacement of existing older products and machines; and (3) the ability to continue to operate existing machines and products through the vendor's delivery of replacement parts and continued technical support services. (Doc. 23-9.)

On September 25, 2015, the NMGCB issued citations to all the vendors doing business with the Pueblo Casinos. (Second Suppl. Bailey Declaration, Doc. 30.) At least one vendor

refused to show its citations to representatives of the Pueblo as it was concerned about further retaliation from the NMGCB. (*Id.*) Plaintiffs submitted copies of three citations issued to Aristocrat Technologies, Inc. on September 25, 2015. (Docs. 30-1, 30-2, 30-13.) Citation No. 2486 charges Aristocrat Technologies, Inc. with "violation of New Mexico gaming laws, rules and regulations, minimum internal controls or New Mexico Bingo and Raffle act [sic]" under "15.1.16.9(C), (D), (E) & (F) NMAC; 15.1.16.11 NMAC; and 15.1.10.13 NMAC," based on the facts that "from July 1, 2015 to present the licensee shipped gaming machines or equipment to Buffalo Thunder Resort and Casino: [sic] No notice was given to the New Mexico Gaming Control Board. Additionally licensee did not self-report this activity." (Doc. 30-1.)

Citation No. 2487 charges Aristocrat Technologies, Inc. with "violation of New Mexico gaming laws, rules and regulations, minimum internal controls or New Mexico Bingo and Raffle act [sic]" under "15.1.16.8(B) NMAC; 15.1.16.12(B) NMAC; 60-2E-4 NMSA; and 15.1.10.13 NMAC," based on the facts that "from July 1, 2015 to present, the Pueblo of Pojoaque did not have in effect a Tribal-State Gaming Compact or Secretarial prescribed procedures permitting Class III gaming on the Pueblo of Pojoaque. By letter dated June 30, 2015 the United State [sic] Attorney for the District of New Mexico stated that the Pueblo of Pojoaque would be in violation of federal law if it engaged in Class III gaming without one of the aforementioned documents in place. The Pueblo of Pojoaque's Tribal Gaming Ordinance also prohibits Class III gaming on the Pueblo in the absence of a Tribal-State Gaming Compact or Secretarial prescribed procedures. Federal law makes applicable State law when gaming is occurring on Indian lands in the absence of a Tribal-State Gaming Compact or Secretarial procedures. During the period of July 1, 2015 to present, licensee sold or transferred gaming devices to a person that

Case 1:15-cv-00625-RB-GBW Document 31 Filed 10/07/15 Page 8 of 23
Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 50

could not lawfully own or operate the gaming device. Additionally, licensee did not self-report this activity." (Doc. 30-2.)

Citation No. 2488 charges Aristocrat Technologies, Inc. with "violation of New Mexico gaming laws, rules and regulations, minimum internal controls or New Mexico Bingo and Raffle act [sic]" under "15.1.10.9(f), ([unreadable]) and (g) NMAC; 15.1.10.11(A) NMAC; 60-2E-4 NMSA; and 15.1.10.13 NMAC," based on the facts that "from July 1, 2015 to present, the licensee has in effect agreements with gaming operations on the Pueblo of Pojoaque, more specifically Buffalo Thunder Resort and Casino and Cities of Gold Casino, whereby licensee leases gaming devices to the casinos for use and play. Licensee receives a percentage of 'netwin' from each machine. Additionally, licensee has in place agreements with the gaming operators on the Pueblo of Pojoaque for wide area progressive gaming machines and the licensee receives a percentage of 'net-win' from the play of these machines. Since July 1, 2015 there has been no Tribal-State Gaming Compact or Secretarial prescribed procedures in effect that permit Class III gaming on the Pueblo of Pojoaque. By letter dated June 30, 2015, the United States Attorney for the District of New Mexico stated that such gaming activity occurring after June 30, 2015 would violate federal law. For purposes of federal law, State gaming laws apply to gaming activity occurring on Indian lands where no Tribal-State Gaming Compact or Secretarial prescribed procedures are in place permitting such activity. Additionally, licensee did not selfreport this activity." (Doc. 30-3.)

On September 30, 2015, representatives of Scientific Games, Inc. advised Terrence "Mitch" Bailey, the Executive Director of Gaming Operations of the Pueblo, that they could not conduct business with the Pueblo due to the enforcement actions taken by the NMGCB. (Doc.

Case 1:15-cv-00625-RB-GBW Document 31 Filed 10/07/15 Page 9 of 23 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 51

30.) The representatives stated that they are concerned about how the actions of NMGCB could impact their licenses worldwide. (*Id.*)

The Pueblo projects revenue losses of \$300,000 per month starting October 1, 2015, due to its inability to install and implement the new CMS. (Declaration of Michael Allgeier, Doc. 23-9.) Additionally, the Pueblo's inability to enter into contracts for new game purchases, new game leases, and conversions of older games to new machines, has an immediate negative effect on gaming revenue and fees paid to vendors. (*Id.*) The Pueblo will suffer imminent harm, as the operations will immediately lose 17% of their current revenue from an inability to support existing games. (*Id.*) The gaming operations are now at risk of the entire CMS failing, which will result in an inability to operate Class II or Class III gaming. (*Id.*) The loss of the gaming revenue would result in substantial layoffs, and millions of dollars in lost revenue, placing the Pueblo in breach of financial agreements, reductions in essential government services to the Pueblo's membership and possibly force the closure of the Pueblo's gaming facilities. (Doc. 23-1.)

The Pueblo provides 1,200 New Mexico residents with employment and employment-related benefits. (Doc. 23-1.) As an employer, the Pueblo pays a total of \$46,300,000 in combined annual payroll and benefits. (*Id.*) The Pueblo's gaming/resort businesses alone employ nearly 800 individuals with annual payroll and benefits of \$32,500,000. (*Id.*) The inability to conduct Class III gaming operations would result in the loss of highly trained employees. (*Id.*) Additionally, the Pueblo's inability to continue to provide employment, career training, and employment-related benefits would force some of the employees to rely upon state and federal assistance. (*Id.*)

Plaintiffs request a temporary restraining order and/or preliminary injunction prohibiting Defendants from taking any action that threatens, revokes, conditions, modifies, fines, or otherwise punishes or takes enforcement against any licensee in good standing with the NMGCB based wholly or in part on grounds that such licensee is conducting business with the Pueblo. Defendants opposed the motion and assert that there is no federal jurisdiction, that Plaintiffs cannot meet the requirements for equitable relief, and that Plaintiffs lack standing.

III. Discussion

A. Overview

"Indian tribes are 'domestic dependent nations' that exercise 'inherent sovereign authority.' " *Michigan v. Bay Mills Indian Comm.*, 134 S.Ct. 2024, 2030 (2014) (*quoting Oklahoma Tax Comm'n v. Citizen Band Potawatomi Tribe of Okla.*, 498 U.S. 505, 509 (1991) and *Cherokee Nation v. Georgia*, 5 Pet. 1, 17, 8 L.Ed. 25 (1831)). "As dependents, the tribes are subject to plenary control by Congress." *Bay Mills*, 134 S.Ct. at 2030 (*citing United States v. Lara*, 541 U.S. 193, 200 (2004) ("[T]he Constitution grants Congress" powers "we have consistently described as 'plenary and exclusive' " to "legislate in respect to Indian tribes"). "And yet they remain 'separate sovereigns pre-existing the Constitution.' " *Bay Mills*, 134 S.Ct. at 2030 (quoting *Santa Clara Pueblo v. Martinez*, 436 U.S. 49, 56 (1978)). "Thus, unless and 'until Congress acts, the tribes retain' their historic sovereign authority." *Bay Mills*, 134 S.Ct. at 2030 (*quoting United States v. Wheeler*, 435 U.S. 313, 323 (1978)).

"Congress enacted IGRA in response to the United States Supreme Court's decision in California v. Cabazon Band of Mission Indians, 480 U.S. 202 (1987), which held that because Congress had not regulated Indian gaming, the states lacked authority to regulate gaming on

Indian lands." *Bay Mills*, 134 S.Ct. at 2034. IGRA regulates gaming that occurs on Indian lands, which include "any lands title to which is [] held in trust by the United States for the benefit of any Indian tribe . . . and over which an Indian tribe exercises governmental power." 25 U.S.C. § 2703(4)(B). IGRA provides "a comprehensive approach to the controversial subject of regulating tribal gaming, [and strikes] a careful balance among federal, state, and tribal interests." *Florida v. Seminole Tribe of Fla.* (*Seminole Tribe II*), 181 F.3d 1237, 1247 (11th Cir. 1999).

IGRA "divides gaming on Indian lands into three classes—I, II, and III—and provides a different regulatory scheme for each class." *Seminole Tribe of Fla. v. Florida (Seminole Tribe I)*, 517 U.S. 44, 48 (1996). IGRA defines Class II gaming to include bingo and permits the use of "electronic, computer, or other technologic aids" in connection with the game. 25 U.S.C. § 2703(7)(A)(i). Class III gaming, the most closely regulated and the kind involved here, includes casino games, slot machines, and horse racing. *See* 25 U.S.C. § 2703(8). Generally, a tribe may conduct Class III gaming on Indian lands only pursuant to, and in compliance with, a compact it has negotiated with the surrounding State. *See* 25 U.S.C. § 2710(d)(1)(C).

IGRA provides tribes with a right of action to sue in federal court with respect to tribal-state compacts. *Alabama v. PCI Gaming Authority*, ____ F.3d ____, 2015 WL 5157426 (11th Cir. Sept. 3, 2015). If a state fails to negotiate a tribal-state compact in good faith, a tribe may bring a civil action against the state in federal court. 25 U.S.C. § 2710(d)(7)(A)(i). However, IGRA limits the remedies available to the tribe in such an action. *Id.* Additionally, a state may raise Eleventh Amendment immunity with respect to a claim that the state failed to negotiate a compact in good faith. *See Seminole Tribe I*, 517 U.S. at 47. Under such circumstances, the

Case 1:15-cv-00625-RB-GBW Document 31 Filed 10/07/15 Page 12 of 23

Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 54

tribe may not obtain broad injunctive relief in federal court. *Id.* Rather, the only remedy available to a tribe for such a claim is to request that the Secretary of the Interior set forth the terms under which the tribe may engage in Class III gaming on Indian lands within the state. *See* 25 U.S.C. §§ 2710(d)(7)(B)(iv), (vii).³

IGRA includes three provisions codified in the criminal code, only one of which is relevant here. Section 1166, titled "Gambling in Indian country," applies to Class III gaming conducted in the absence of a tribal-state compact. See 18 U.S.C. § 1166(c). This section incorporates "all State laws pertaining to the licensing, regulation, or prohibition of gambling, including but not limited to criminal sanctions applicable thereto" into federal law. See 18 U.S.C. § 1166(a). These state laws "shall apply in Indian country in the same manner and to the same extent as such laws apply elsewhere in the State." Id. Section 1166 makes it a federal crime to commit an act or omission involving gambling where the conduct "would be punishable if committed or omitted within the jurisdiction of the State in which the act or omission occurred," under the state's laws "governing the licensing, regulation, or prohibition of gambling." 18 U.S.C. § 1166(a). The punishment for this assimilated federal crime is the same as the punishment would be under state law for the state crime. Id.

Notably, IGRA expressly provides that the United States has the exclusive jurisdiction to bring criminal prosecutions for violations of § 1166(b). *See* 18 U.S.C. § 1166(d). In that the Compact between the Pueblo and the State expired on June 30, 2015, Section 1166(d) applies to

³ When the Pueblo pursued this remedy, the State filed a lawsuit against the United States alleging that the Department of the Interior lacks the authority to promulgate the regulations set forth in 25 C.F.R. Part 291. This is the subject of the pending appeal in *New Mexico v. Department of the Interior*.

⁴ The two other provisions criminalize theft from, and theft by officers or employees of, gaming establishments on Indian lands. *See* 18 U.S.C. §§ 1167–68.

the Pueblo's gaming operations. By the plain terms of the statute, the United States, and not the State, has exclusive jurisdiction to bring criminal prosecutions for violations of the State's laws governing the licensing and regulation of gambling on the Pueblo's lands. *See* 18 U.S.C. § 1166. While Defendants have not threatened criminal action against the Pueblo's vendors, the NMGCB has issued administrative citations that could endanger the vendors' licenses to conduct business within the State of New Mexico and affect their licensure status in other jurisdictions. In that Section 1166(d) explicitly provides that only the federal government may bring criminal prosecutions to enforce the State's laws governing the licensing and gambling on tribal lands in the absence of a tribal-state compact, it follows that the NMGCB lacks jurisdiction to issue citations to vendors for the sole reason that they conduct business with the Pueblo's Casinos.

B. Jurisdiction

Defendants challenge this Court's federal subject matter jurisdiction. "Federal courts are courts of limited jurisdiction. They possess only that power authorized by Constitution and statute, which is not to be expanded by judicial decree." *Gunn v. Minton*, — U.S. —, 133 S.Ct. 1059, 1064 (2013) (*quoting Kokkonen v. Guardian Life Ins. Co. of Am.*, 511 U.S. 375, 377 (1994) (internal citations omitted)). As a result, "there is a presumption against jurisdiction, and the party invoking federal jurisdiction bears the burden of proof." *McKenzie v. U.S. Citizenship and Immigration Servs.*, *Dist. Director*, 761 F.3d 1149, 1154 (10th Cir. 2014). Plaintiffs invoke this Court's subject matter jurisdiction pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1331 (federal question jurisdiction) and 28 U.S.C. § 1362 (jurisdiction over actions brought by Indian tribes arising under the Constitution, laws, or treaties of the United States).

Courts have held that Section 1331 confers jurisdiction on cases arising under IGRA or

"the federal common law of Indian affairs that allocates jurisdiction among the federal government, the tribes and the states." *Sycuan Band v. Roache*, 54 F.2d 535, 538 (9th Cir. 1994) (citing New Mexico v. Mescalero Apache Tribe, 462 U.S. 324 (1983)). Additionally, an action such as this by a tribe asserting its immunity from the enforcement of state laws is a controversy within Section 1362 jurisdiction as a matter arising under the Constitution, treaties, or laws of the United States. *United Keetoowah Band of Cherokee v. Oklahoma*, 927 F.2d 1170, 1173 (10th Cir. 1991) (citing Moe v. Confederated Salish & Kootenai Tribes, 425 U.S. 463, 472–73 (1976)). See also Wyandotte Nation v. Sebelius, 443 F.3d 1247, 1255 (10th Cir. 2006) (exercising federal jurisdiction over tribe's request for preliminary injunction against a state). Accordingly, the Court has federal subject matter jurisdiction pursuant to 28 U.S.C. §§ 1331 and 1362.

Defendants also assert sovereign immunity. Plaintiffs acknowledge that the State enjoys immunity from Plaintiffs' claim for failure to conclude tribal-state compact negotiations in good faith. *See Seminole Tribe I*, 517 U.S. at 47. However, the Individual Defendants are not immune from suit. More specifically, because Plaintiffs allege that the Individual Defendants are committing ongoing violations of IGRA, a federal law, and Plaintiffs seek injunctive relief to stop the violations, the Individual Defendants are not entitled to immunity. *See PCI Gaming Authority*, 2015 WL 5157426 at *5.

While state officials enjoy limited sovereign immunity to suit in federal court, they can be sued in their official capacity in federal court under certain circumstances. *See Ex parte Young*, 209 U.S. 123 (1908). Specifically, in *Ex parte Young*, the Supreme Court recognized an exception to sovereign immunity in lawsuits against state officials for prospective declaratory or injunctive relief to stop ongoing violations of federal law. *Ex parte Young*, 209 U.S. at 155–56.

Under the legal fiction established in *Ex parte Young*, when a state official violates federal law, he is stripped of his official or representative character and is no longer immune from suit. *Id.* at 159–60.

The Supreme Court has explained that the application of *Ex parte Young* is straightforward. The Court stated: "In determining whether the doctrine of *Ex parte Young* avoids an Eleventh Amendment bar to suit, a court need only conduct a straightforward inquiry into whether the complaint alleges an ongoing violation of federal law and seeks relief properly characterized as prospective." *Virginia Office for Protection & Advocacy v. Stewart*, 563 U.S. 247, 131 S.Ct. 1632, 1639 (2011). As a result, "[a]n allegation of an ongoing violation of federal law where the requested relief is prospective is ordinarily sufficient to invoke the *Young* fiction," such that the state officer is not immune from suit. *Idaho v. Couer d'Alene Tribe of Idaho*, 521 U.S. 261, 281 (1997). The Tenth Circuit Court of Appeals has held that a state official need not violate a federal statute to be subject to suit under *Ex parte Young*; all that is required is an allegation that the state official is interfering, or is about to interfere, with a federally protected right. *See Timpanogos Tribe v. Conway*, 286 F.3d 1195, 1205 (10th Cir. 2002) (finding that the *Ex parte Young* doctrine applied where plaintiff tribe sought injunctive relief to stop officials from interfering with the tribe's right to hunt and fish on Indian land).

In this case, Plaintiffs have established that the Individual Defendants are attempting to enforce state gaming regulations on the Pueblo's Indian lands in the absence of a tribal-state compact. These actions are inconsistent with IGRA and the Supremacy Clause. The Individual Defendants' actions are interfering with the Pueblo's federal protected rights to tribal sovereignty and the ability to conduct their gaming activities. The Pueblo seeks injunctive relief to stop the

Case 1:15-cv-00625-RB-GBW Document 31 Filed 10/07/15 Page 16 of 23

Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 58

Individual Defendants from interfering with their federally protected rights. Thus, the *Ex parte Young* doctrine applies.

Defendants contend that *Ex parte Young* is inapplicable to Plaintiffs' claims against the Individual Defendants based on the exception to *Ex parte Young* set out in *Seminole Tribe I*. Defendants' argument is not legally supported. The Supreme Court's decision in *Seminole Tribe I* addressed only whether *Ex parte Young* permitted a state official to be sued under 25 U.S.C. § 2701(d), the provision of IGRA that gives a tribe an express cause of action to sue to compel a state to negotiate in good faith a tribal-state compact governing Class III gaming based on the limited remedial scheme available to a tribe to vindicate this right. *See Seminole Tribe I*, 517 U.S. at 47. *Seminole Tribe I* neither addressed nor decided whether state and tribal officials are immune from other IGRA-based claims to enforce rights for which the statute does not set forth such a detailed, limited remedial scheme.

Notably, courts across the country have held that the *Seminole Tribe I* exception to *Ex parte Young* is inapplicable to claims such as Plaintiffs' claims against the Individual Defendants. *See Tohono O'odham Nation v. Ducey*, _____ F. Supp. 3d _____, 2015 WL 5475290 (D. Ariz. Sept. 17, 2015); *Massachusetts v. Wampanoag Tribe of Gay Head*, ____ F. Supp. 3d _____, 2015 WL 854850 (D. Mass. Feb. 27, 2015); *Friends of Amador Cty. v. Salazar*, No. CIV. 2:10–348 WBS KJM, 2010 WL 4069473, at *4 (E.D. Cal. Oct. 18, 2010); *Artichoke Joe's v. Norton*, 216 F. Supp. 2d 1084, 1109 n. 34 (E.D. Cal. Aug. 5, 2002). As an example, the *Tohono O'odham* decision expressly rejected the argument by the Director of the Arizona Department of Gaming that *Seminole I* precludes an action by a tribe seeking an injunction against state officials, noting that Tohono O'odham's actions seeking to enjoin the Arizona Department of

Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017

Gaming from threatening vendors were separate and distinct from claims that Arizona had failed to negotiate a compact in good faith. Id., 2015 WL 5475290 at *6-7. Additionally, the Wampanoag decision held that counterclaims by a tribe against a state seeking to enjoin interference with a tribe's gaming activities are cognizable under the Ex parte Young doctrine. Wampanoag Tribe, 2015 WL 854850 at *17. The circumstances of this case are materially similar to these cases and the Seminole Tribe I exception to Ex parte Young is inapplicable here. Unlike the provisions at issue in Seminole Tribe I, Congress did not create a detailed remedial scheme for tribes to challenge state officials' unauthorized enforcement of state gaming regulations to an Indian gaming operation in the absence of a tribal-state compact. Thus, Plaintiffs have satisfied the requirements of Ex parte Young with respect to their claims against Individual Defendants. Accordingly, this Court has jurisdiction to grant injunctive relief.

Defendants argue that Plaintiffs lack Article III standing because they failed to establish sufficient facts to demonstrate that they have suffered an injury in fact as their claims are based on the rights of the vendors rather than their own rights. To establish Article III standing, a plaintiff must establish (1) that they have "suffered an injury in fact;" (2) that the injury is "fairly traceable to the challenged action of the defendant;" and, (3) that it is "likely" that "the injury will be redressed by a favorable decision." Ariz. Christian Sch. Tuition Org. v. Winn, 563 U.S. 125, 131 S.Ct. 1436, 1442 (2011) (quotations omitted).

Defendants dispute whether Plaintiffs have met the first element, injury in fact. An injury in fact is "an invasion of a legally protected interest which is (a) concrete and particularized, and (b) actual or imminent, not conjectural or hypothetical." See Winn, 131 S.Ct. at 1442 (quotations omitted). Plaintiffs have alleged that the actions of Defendants will cause the Pueblo to lose significant amounts of revenue. More specifically, the Pueblo projects revenue losses of \$300,000 per month starting October 1, 2015, due to its inability to install and implement the new CMS. (Declaration of Michael Allgeier, Doc. 23-9.) Additionally, the Pueblo's inability to enter into contracts for new game purchases, new game leases, and conversions of older games to new machines, has an immediate negative effect on gaming revenue and fees paid to vendors. (Id.) The Pueblo will suffer imminent harm, as the operations will immediately lose 17% of their current revenue from an inability to support existing games. (Id.) The gaming operations are now at risk of the entire CMS failing, which will result in an inability to operate Class II or Class III gaming. (Id.) The loss of the gaming revenue would result in substantial layoffs, and millions of dollars in lost revenue, placing the Pueblo in breach of financial agreements, reductions in essential government services to the Pueblo's membership and possibly force the closure of the Pueblo's gaming facilities. (Doc. 23-1.) Plaintiffs have established that they have suffered an injury in fact that is more than "fairly traceable" to Defendants' actions and it is likely that the injury will be redressed by a favorable decision. Thus, Plaintiffs have Article III standing.

C. Injunctive relief

Temporary restraining orders and preliminary injunctions are "extraordinary remed[ies] that may only be awarded upon a clear showing that the plaintiff is entitled to such relief." Winter v. Natural Resources Defense Council, Inc., 555 U.S. 7, 22 (2008); Schrier v. Univ. of Colo., 427 F.3d 1253, 1258 (10th Cir. 2005). In the Tenth Circuit, a party requesting injunctive relief must "demonstrate four factors: (1) a likelihood of success on the merits; (2) a likelihood that the movant will suffer irreparable harm in the absence of preliminary relief; (3) that the

Case 1:15-cv-00625-RB-GBW Document 31 Filed 10/07/15 Page 19 of 23 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 61

balance of equities tips in the movant's favor; and (4) that the injunction is in the public interest." *RoDa Drilling Co. v. Siegal*, 552 F.3d 1203, 1208 (10th Cir. 2009).

It is well-established that "[b]ecause a showing of probable irreparable harm is the single most important prerequisite for the issuance of a preliminary injunction, the moving party must first demonstrate that such injury is likely before the other requirements for the issuance of an injunction will be considered." Dominion Video Satellite, Inc. v. Echostar Satellite Corp., 356 F.3d 1256, 1260 (10th Cir. 2004) (citations omitted). Plaintiffs have satisfied this factor. The Tenth Circuit has "repeatedly stated that . . . an invasion of tribal sovereignty can constitute irreparable injury." Wyandotte Nation, 443 F.3d at 1255. In Wyandotte Nation, the Tenth Circuit Court of Appeals upheld a preliminary injunction preventing Kansas from enforcing state gaming laws on a tract of tribal land because of the resulting infringement on tribal sovereignty. Id. at 1254-57; see also Ute Indian Tribe v. State of Utah, ____ F.3d _____, 2015 WL 3705904 (10th Cir. Jun. 16, 2015) (slip op.) (reversing district court denial of preliminary injunction where state's unlawful prosecution of tribal member interfered with tribal sovereignty); *Prairie* Band of Potawatomi Indians v. Pierce, 253 F.3d 1234, 1250-51 (10th Cir. 2001) (finding irreparable harm to tribal interests in governing motor vehicles within its reservation boundaries).

Defendants' conduct "create[s] the prospect of significant interference with [tribal] self-government" that the Tenth Circuit Court of Appeals has found sufficient to constitute "irreparable injury." *Prairie Band*, 253 F.3d at 1250–51. Moreover, the inability to recover monetary damages because of Eleventh Amendment immunity renders the harm to be irreparable for purposes of preliminary injunctive relief. *See Prairie Band*, 253 F.3d at 1251; *Kansas Health*

Case 1:15-cv-00625-RB-GBW Document 31 Filed 10/07/15 Page 20 of 23

Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 62

Care Ass'n Inc. v. Kansas Dep't of Soc. and Rehab. Servs., 31 F.3d 1536, 1543 (10th Cir. 1994).

Defendants' protestations that the regulation of vendors doing business with the Pueblo does not constitute regulation of the Pueblo's gaming activities are disingenuous and inconsistent with the record. Defendants' actions are based, quite clearly, on Defendants' own determination that the post-June 30, 2015 Class III gaming at the Pueblo is illegal – a determination that the Defendants, just as clearly, are without jurisdiction or authority to make. *Rhode Island v. Narragansett Indian Tribe*, 19 F.3d 685, 690 (1st Cir. 1994) (observing "that the very structure of [IGRA] forbids the assertion of state civil or criminal jurisdiction over Class III gaming except when the tribe and the state have negotiated a compact that permits state intervention"); *Wyandotte Nation v. Sebelius*, 337 F. Supp. 2d 1253, 1257 (D. Kan. 2004) ("Although the IGRA provides that Class III gaming activities are only lawful if conducted in conformance with a tribal-state compact, it does not follow that the states have any authority to regulate Class III gaming in the absence of a compact. States may not enforce the terms of IGRA—the only enforcement provided for in the IGRA is through the federal government."), *vacated and remanded on other grounds*, 443 F.3d 1247 (10th Cir. 2006).

Defendants are frustrated by and resent the ongoing gambling activity of the Pueblo. Defendants' harassment and threatening conduct directed at the vendors is a thinly disguised attempt to accomplish indirectly that which Defendants know they are without authority or jurisdiction to accomplish directly. Defendants' contention that the enforcement actions against the vendors do not harm the Pueblo is also disingenuous. The undisputed evidence establishes that the Pueblo will lose significant revenue and its Casinos may shut down due to Defendants' intimidation of the Pueblo's vendors. Under these circumstances, Plaintiffs have established

Case 1:15-cv-00625-RB-GBW Document 31 Filed 10/07/15 Page 21 of 23 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 63

irreparable harm.

Plaintiffs have also demonstrated a likelihood of success on the merits. It is well-established that only the federal government or the tribes themselves can subject the tribes to suit; tribal immunity "is not subject to diminution by the States." *Kiowa Tribe of Oklahoma v. MFG. Technologies, Inc.*, 523 U.S. 751, 754 (1998). To be sure, IGRA gives states an enforcement role, but only through agreed-upon terms negotiated between the state and the tribe and embodied in a tribal-state compact. *See* 18 U.S.C. § 1166. However, as the Tenth Circuit Court of Appeals has recognized, states have no authority to regulate tribal gaming under IGRA unless the tribe specifically consents to the regulation in a compact. *See United Keetoowah Band of Cherokee*, 927 F.2d at 1177 (describing IGRA as preempting state criminal jurisdiction and a congressional limitation of "the states' enforcement role to Class III gaming conducted under a compact").

In fact, a number of courts have recognized the tribal-state compact restriction on states' enforcement authority. *See Cabazon Band of Mission Indians v. Wilson*, 124 F.3d 1050, 1059 (9th Cir. 1997) ("Outside the express provisions of a compact, the enforcement of IGRA's prohibitions on Class III gaming remains the exclusive province of the federal government."); *Rhode Island v. Narragansett Indian Tribe*, 19 F.3d 685, 690 (1st Cir. 1994) (observing "that the very structure of [IGRA] forbids the assertion of state civil or criminal jurisdiction over Class III gaming except when the tribe and the state have negotiated a compact that permits state intervention"); *PCI Gaming Authority*, 2015 WL 5157426 at *17 ("if we were to hold that states could sue to enjoin Class III gaming when a tribe engaged in Class III gaming without a compact, we would undermine IGRA's careful balance of federal, state, and tribal interests . . . ");

Wyandotte Nation v. Sebelius, 337 F. Supp. 2d 1253, 1257 (D. Kan. 2004) ("Although the IGRA provides that Class III gaming activities are only lawful if conducted in conformance with a tribal-state compact, it does not follow that the states have any authority to regulate Class III gaming in the absence of a compact. States may not enforce the terms of IGRA—the only enforcement provided for in the IGRA is through the federal government."), vacated and remanded on other grounds, 443 F.3d 1247 (10th Cir. 2006). Simply put, the State's jurisdiction over gaming activities that occur on the Pueblo's lands ceased when the compact expired. As a result, Plaintiffs have established a likelihood of success on the merits.

Additionally, the balance of equities tips in Plaintiffs' favor. A preliminary injunction would not harm the State, but allowing the State to intimidate the Pueblo's vendors would harm the economic viability of the Pueblo's gaming operations. As the Tenth Circuit Court of Appeals reasoned in the *Wyandotte Nation*, "the harm caused by granting the injunction to Kansas is minimal at best whereas the harm to the Wyandotte's sovereignty and well-being caused by permitting the state to continue exercising jurisdiction is quite substantial." *Wyandotte Nation*, 443 F.3d at 1255. In that the harm caused to the State by granting the preliminary injunction is minimal and the harm suffered by the Pueblo without the preliminary injunction would be substantial, the balance of equities tips in favor of Plaintiffs.

Finally, the public policy interest factor of the analysis weighs in favor of Plaintiffs. A preliminary injunction comports with what the Tenth Circuit Court of Appeals has described as the "paramount federal policy" of ensuring that Indians do not suffer interference with their efforts to "develop . . . strong self-government." *Seneca–Cayuga Tribe v. Oklahoma ex rel. Thompson*, 874 F.2d 709, 716 (10th Cir. 1989); *see also Prairie Band*, 253 F.3d at 1253. IGRA

identifies the public policy interests that Congress intended to advance namely "to provide a

statutory basis for the operation of gaming by Indian tribes as a means of promoting tribal

economic development, self-sufficiency, and strong tribal governments." 25 U.S.C. § 2702(1).

Accordingly, the public interest is served by maintaining the status quo for the duration of the

appeal in New Mexico v. Department of the Interior and for 30 days thereafter.

IV. Conclusion

The Court will grant Plaintiffs' Motion for a Temporary Restraining Order and/or

Preliminary Injunction and issue a preliminary injunction enjoining Defendants from taking any

action that threatens, revokes, conditions, modifies, fines, or otherwise punishes or takes

enforcement against any licensee in good standing with the New Mexico Gaming Control Board

based wholly or in part on grounds that such licensee is conducting business with the Pueblo.

This decision will remain in effect for 30 days after the Tenth Circuit Court of Appeals issues its

mandate in New Mexico v. Department of the Interior, 14-2222.

THEREFORE,

IT IS ORDERED that Plaintiffs' Motion for a Temporary Restraining Order and/or

Preliminary Injunction, filed on September 25, 2015, is **GRANTED**.

ROBERT C. BRACK

UNITED STATES DISTRICT JUDGE

placet your

Case 1:15-cv-00625-RB-GBW Document 32 Filed 10/07/15 Page 1 of 2 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 66

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

FOR THE DISTRICT OF NEW MEXICO

PUEBLO OF POJOAQUE, a federally recognized Indian Tribe: JOSEPH M. TALACHY, Governor of the Pueblo of Pojoaque,

Plaintiffs

vs. No. 1:15-cv-0625 RB/GBW

STATE OF NEW MEXICO, SUSANA MARTINEZ, JEREMIAH RITCHIE, JEFFERY S. LANDERS, SALVATORE MANIACI, PAULETTE BECKER, ROBERT M. DOUGHTY III, CARL E. LONDENE and JOHN DOES I-V,

Defendants.

PRELIMINARY INJUNCTION

THIS MATTER is before the Court on Plaintiffs' Motion for a Temporary Restraining Order and/or Preliminary Injunction, filed on September 25, 2015. Defendants filed a response in opposition on October 1, 2015. Jurisdiction arises under 28 U.S.C. §§ 1331 and 1362. The Court held a hearing on October 2, 2015, wherein the parties proffered evidence and argument. On October 7, 2015, the Court issued a Memorandum Opinion and Order and granted the motion. Accordingly, Defendants are enjoined from taking any action that threatens, revokes, conditions, modifies, fines, or otherwise punishes or takes enforcement against any licensee in good standing with the New Mexico Gaming Control Board based wholly or in part on grounds that such licensee is conducting business with the Pueblo. This Preliminary Injunction will remain in effect for 30 days after the Tenth Circuit Court of Appeals issues its mandate in *New Mexico v. Department of the Interior*, 14-2222.

Case 1:15-cv-00625-RB-GBW Document 32 Filed 10/07/15 Page 2 of 2 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 67

Given the Pueblo's commitment to place funds that otherwise would have been paid to the State of New Mexico as revenue sharing into a trust held by an independent trustee, I exercise my discretion not to require a bond. *See Coquina Oil Corp. v. Transwestern Pipeline Co.*, 825 F.2d 1461 (10th Cir. 1987) (holding that the Court has the discretion not to order an

IT IS SO ORDERED.

injunction bond).

ROBERT C. BRACK

UNITED STATES DISTRICT JUDGE

dock pach

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 115 Filed 04/21/16 Page 1 of 31 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 68

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

FOR THE DISTRICT OF NEW MEXICO

PUEBLO OF POJOAQUE, a federally recognized Indian Tribe; and JOSEPH M. TALACHY, Governor of the Pueblo of Pojoaque,

Plaintiffs,

vs.

No. CIV 15-0625 JB/GBW

STATE OF NEW MEXICO, SUSANA MARTINEZ, JEREMIAH RITCHIE, JEFFERY S. LANDERS¹, SALVATORE MANIACI, PAULETTE BECKER, ROBERT M. DOUGHTY III, CARL E. LONDENE and JOHN DOES I-IV,

Defendants,

MEMORANDUM OPINION AND ORDER

THIS MATTER comes before the Court on the Plaintiffs' Motion for Order to Show Cause Re Civil Contempt, filed November 19, 2015 (Doc. 53)("Motion"). The Court held a hearing on December 29, 2015. The primary issue is whether the Defendants² violated the Honorable Robert C. Brack, District Judge for the District of New Mexico's Preliminary

¹The Plaintiffs named Defendant Jeffrey S. Landers as "Jeffery S. Landers" in their Complaint. <u>See</u> Complaint ¶ 19, at 7. The Defendants corrected the spelling in the New Mexico Gaming Control Board Defendants' Response to Plaintiffs' Motion for Order to Show Cause re Civil Contempt at 1, filed December 7, 2015 (Doc. 62)("Response"). The Court will leave the incorrect spelling in the caption, but use the correct version in the text of its Memorandum Opinion and Order.

²The Plaintiffs pursue civil contempt proceedings against Defendants Jeffrey Landers, Salvatore Maniaci, Paulette Becker, Robert M. Doughty III, and Carle E. Londene, because they do not have "clear and convincing evidence that Defendants Susana Martinez and Jeremiah Ritchie participated in the actions that constitute civil contempt." Motion at 1 n.1. The Plaintiffs reserve their right, however, to pursue civil contempt proceedings against Martinez and Ritchie.

Injunction, filed September 27, 2015 (Doc. 32)("Judge Brack's PI")³, that prohibits the Defendants from "threaten[ing]" the Plaintiffs' gaming contractors, by deferring action on license⁴ applications for vendors doing business with Plaintiff Pueblo of Pojoaque. This issue requires the Court to consider: (i) whether the Plaintiffs must demonstrate that they have sustained actual damages; and (ii) whether the deferrals "threaten" the vendors, as Judge Brack's PI uses that term. The Court concludes that the Defendants' deferrals do not violate Judge Brack's PI. First, the Plaintiffs need not demonstrate that they have sustained actual losses, but evidence of any losses would help them to establish that the deferrals qualify as threats. Second, the Court determines that the deferrals do not fit within the definition of "threaten" that Judge Brack's PI provides. Although the Defendants may tread close to the line that Judge Brack had in mind, the Plaintiffs have not shown by clear-and-convincing evidence that the Defendants have violated the language of Judge Brack's PI — which the Plaintiffs drafted. The Court thus denies the Plaintiffs' Motion.

FINDINGS OF FACT

Pursuant to rule 52(a)(2) of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, the Court will make formal findings of fact and conclusions of law to support its disposition of the Motion. See Fed. R. Civ. P. 52(a)(2), 65(d)(1). The Court divides its findings of fact into two sections. First, the Court will introduce the parties. Second, the Court will outline the timeline of events in this

³Judge Brack issued a Memorandum Opinion and Order at the same time as his Preliminary Injunction. <u>See</u> Memorandum Opinion and Order, filed October 7, 2015 (Doc. 31)("Judge Brack's MOO").

⁴The Court refers to "license" applications for the sake of simplicity. The parties do not describe the applications at issue with specificity, but they appear to include license applications and license renewal applications, under N.M. Stat. Ann. §§ 60-2E-14-19 and individual applications for a certification of finding of suitability under N.M. Stat. Ann. § 60-2E-20.

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 115 Filed 04/21/16 Page 3 of 31 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 70

case.

1. The Parties.

- 1. Pojoaque Pueblo is a federally recognized Indian Tribe and a "sovereign tribal government" north of Santa Fe, New Mexico. Complaint ¶ 1, at 1, filed July 18, 2015 (Doc. 1)⁵; Visit and Play, Pueblo of Pojoaque, http://pojoaque.org/visit/ (last visited Jan.12, 2016)(using identical language). See Motion at 1.
- 2. Pojoaque Pueblo operates two gaming facilities, the Buffalo Thunder Resort & Casino and the Cities of Gold Hotel & Casino, on its Indian lands. <u>See</u> Complaint ¶ 14, at 7; Gaming, Pueblo of Pojoaque, http://pojoaque.org/visit/gaming/ (last visited Jan.12, 2016).
- 3. Plaintiff Joseph M. Talachy is Pojoaque Pueblo's Governor. <u>See</u> Complaint ¶ 15, at 7.
- 4. Defendant State of New Mexico is a sovereign state government. <u>See</u> Complaint ¶ 16, at 7.
- 5. Defendant Jeffrey S. Landers is the Chairman of the New Mexico Gaming Control Board. See Complaint ¶ 19, at 7.
- 6. Defendants Jeffrey S. Landers, Salvatore Maniaci, Paulette Becker, Robert M. Doughty III, and Carl E. Lawrence (collectively, the "Gaming Board") are Members of the New Mexico Gaming Control Board. <u>See</u> Complaint ¶¶ 15-23, at 7-8.
- 7. Defendant Susana Martinez is the Governor of New Mexico and a Member of the New Mexico Gaming Control Board. <u>See</u> Complaint ¶ 17, at 7.
- 8. Defendant Jeremiah Ritchie is Martinez' Deputy Chief of Staff and primary negotiator, and is also a Member of the New Mexico Gaming Control Board. See Complaint ¶

⁵The Court cites to the Complaint only for facts that the parties do not dispute.

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 115 Filed 04/21/16 Page 4 of 31 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 71

18, at 7.

2. The Timeline of Events Preceding Judge Brack's PI.

- 9. Judge Brack ably summarized the facts of this matter in his MOO. <u>See</u> Judge Brack's MOO at 2-9. In short, the Gaming Board and Pojoaque Pueblo are involved in a dispute over taxation and the state's authority to regulate Indian gaming. <u>See</u> Complaint ¶¶ 51-52, at 17-18.
- 10. Pojoaque Pueblo argues that the Gaming Control Board is attempting to coerce it to agree to regulation and increased tax rates by "threatening those with employment and business relationships with the Pueblo," including its gaming contractors. Complaint ¶ 68, at 21.
- 11. On June 30, 2015, the Gaming Board issued a public statement that a United States Attorney decision allowing Pojoaque Pueblo's casinos to remain in operation "provides no protection to banks, credit card vendors, gaming machine vendors, advertisers, bondholders, and others that are now doing business with an illegal gambling enterprise." Judge Brack's MOO at 4.
- 12. On July 15, 2015, the Gaming Board held a closed meeting, announced their determination that Pojoaque Pueblo's casinos were operating illegally, and "placed in abeyance approval of any license application or renewal for the Pueblo's vendors." Judge Brack's MOO at 4.
- 13. The Gaming Board did not place any other vendors' applications in abeyance.

 See Judge Brack's MOO at 4.
- 14. The Plaintiffs initiated this case on July 18, 2015. <u>See</u> Complaint, filed July 18, 2015 (Doc. 1).
 - 15. The Complaint raises three primary claims: (i) that the State of New Mexico

failed to conclude compact negotiations with the Plaintiffs for the regulation of Class III gaming activities⁶ on their lands, in violation of 25 U.S.C. § 2710(d); (ii) that the individual Defendants conspired under color of state law to "deprive the federal right of the Pueblo and its members to be free of state jurisdiction over activities that occur on the Pueblo lands," under 42 U.S.C. § 1983; and (iii) that the Defendants tortuously interfered with existing contractual relationships between the Plaintiffs and various third parties. Complaint ¶ 1, at 1-2.

- 16. The Plaintiffs allege that, despite its lack of jurisdiction, the State of New Mexico is attempting to tax and regulate their gaming activities. See Complaint ¶ 70, at 21.
- 17. They seek extensive declaratory relief, an injunction preventing the state from interfering with their vendors, the appointment of a mediator to facilitate negotiations, money damages of fifty million dollars per year, attorney's fees, and "such other relief as may be just and equitable, including ancillary relief." Complaint ¶¶ A-W, at 37-40.
- 18. On September 9, 2015, the Gaming Board sent letters to Pojoaque Pueblo's vendors asserting that the tribe was conducting illegal gaming operations, informing the vendors of a government audit, and demanding the production of their communications and business records with respect to Pojoaque Pueblo's operations. See Judge Brack's MOO at 6.
- 19. On September 25, 2015, the Gaming Board "issued citations to all the vendors doing business with the Pueblo Casinos." Judge Brack's MOO at 6-7.
- 20. On September 25, 2015, the Plaintiffs moved for a temporary restraining order and/or a preliminary injunction. See Pueblo of Pojoaque's Motion for Temporary Restraining Order and/or Preliminary Injunction, filed September 25, 2015 (Doc. 23)("TRO Motion").

⁶The Indian Gaming Regulatory Act of 1988, 25 U.S.C. §§ 2701-2721, "divides gaming into three (3) classes whereby regulatory oversight varies depending on the type of activity." Complaint ¶ 26, at 9. Class Three gaming includes slot machines and house-banked table games, which are subject to stricter regulatory requirements. <u>See</u> Complaint ¶ 26, at 9.

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 115 Filed 04/21/16 Page 6 of 31 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 73

21. In the TRO Motion, the Plaintiffs responded to the Gaming Board's decision to send letters to businesses that provide gaming equipment to the Plaintiffs' gaming facilities. TRO Motion at 1.

22. The Plaintiffs explained that the letters

(i) assert that the Pueblo is conducting illegal gaming operations; (ii) list various New Mexico state laws, including criminal laws, that are allegedly violated by doing business with an illegal gaming operation; (iii) inform each Vendor that it is being "audited" by the [Gaming Board]; and (iv) demand the production of all communications and business records between the Vendor and the Pueblo.

TRO Motion at 1. They contended that the Gaming Board's actions "are a throw-back to one of the darkest times in the history of the European conquest, when the pueblos were required to pay a tribute tax, whereby the Spanish confiscated the pueblos' maize and other resources." TRO Motion at 2. They thus sought injunctive relief to prevent the state from interfering with or punishing their vendors. See TRO Motion at 6. Specifically, they requested "a TRO and/or preliminary injunction prohibiting Defendants from taking any action that threatens, revokes, conditions, modifies, fines, or otherwise punishes or takes enforcement against any licensee in good standing with the [Gaming Board], based wholly or in part on grounds that such licensee is conducting business with the Pueblo." TRO Motion at 27.

3. Judge Brack's PI.

- 23. Judge Brack issued his PI on October 7, 2015. <u>See</u> Judge Brack's PI at 1; Motion at 5; New Mexico Gaming Control Board Defendants' Response to Plaintiffs' Motion for Order to Show Cause re: Civil Contempt at 1, filed December 7, 2015 (Doc. 62)("Contempt Response").
 - 24. Judge Brack described the Defendants' collective actions in unfavorable terms:

Defendants' protestations that the regulation of vendors doing business with the Pueblo does not constitute regulation of the Pueblo's gaming activities are Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 115 Filed 04/21/16 Page 7 of 31 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 74

disingenuous and inconsistent with the record. Defendants' actions are based, quite clearly, on Defendants' own determination that the post-June 30, 2015 Class III gaming at the Pueblo is illegal -- a determination that the Defendants, just as clearly, are without jurisdiction or authority to make.

Judge Brack's MOO at 20. Judge Brack added:

Defendants' harassment and threatening conduct directed at the vendors is a thinly disguised attempt to accomplish indirectly that which Defendants know they are without authority or jurisdiction to accomplish directly. Defendants' contention that the enforcement actions against the vendors do not harm the Pueblo is also disingenuous. The undisputed evidence establishes that the Pueblo will lose significant revenue and its Casinos may shut down due to Defendants' intimidation of the Pueblo's vendors.

Judge Brack's MOO at 20.

25. Judge Brack adopted the Plaintiffs' proposed language in his preliminary injunction. See Judge Brack's PI at 1.

4. The Timeline of Events Following Judge Brack's PI.

- 26. On October 21, 2015, the Gaming Board held a formal public meeting. <u>See</u> Motion at 6 (stating this fact); Response (not disputing this fact).
- 27. At the meeting, the Gaming Board considered ten "gaming license" renewal applications for various gaming vendors. Motion at 6 (stating this fact); Response (not disputing this fact).
- 28. The Gaming Board approved five out of six applications for companies that did not do business with Pojoaque Pueblo. See Motion at 6 (stating this fact); Response (not disputing this fact).
- 29. The Gaming Board deferred decision on the remaining company to its November, 2015 meeting. See Motion at 6 (stating this fact); Response (not disputing this fact).
- 30. The Gaming Board deferred the four remaining applications, for companies doing business with Pojoaque Pueblo, without a date for future consideration. See Motion at 6 (stating

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 115 Filed 04/21/16 Page 8 of 31 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 75

this fact); Response (not disputing this fact).

- 31. The Gaming Board also considered ten new applications for a "certification of finding of suitability." Motion at 6 (stating this fact); Response (not disputing this fact).
- 32. The Gaming Board approved the seven applications for individual principals or officers of companies not doing business with Pojoaque Pueblo. See Motion at 6 (stating this fact); Response (not disputing this fact).
- 33. The Gaming Board deferred the applications for individual principals or officers of companies doing business with Pojoaque Pueblo without a date for future consideration. See Motion at 6 (stating this fact); Response (not disputing this fact).
- 34. The Gaming Board then considered nine renewal applications for "certifications of findings of suitability." Motion at 7 (stating this fact); Response (not disputing this fact).
- 35. The Gaming Board approved six applications for individual principals or officers of companies not doing business with Pojoaque Pueblo. See Motion at 6 (stating this fact); Response (not disputing this fact).
- 36. The Gaming Board took no vote on one of the seven applications without explanation. See Motion at 6 (stating this fact); Response (not disputing this fact).
- 37. The Gaming Board deferred the two applications for individual principals or officers of companies doing business with Pojoaque Pueblo without a date for future consideration. See Motion at 6 (stating this fact); Response (not disputing this fact).
- 38. The Gaming Board thus approved thirty-four out of thirty-six applications for companies not doing business with Pojoaque Pueblo. <u>See</u> Motion at 6 (stating this fact); Response (not disputing this fact). The Gaming Board deferred one such application for a one-month period and subjected the other "to an unexplained no-vote." Motion at 6. It deferred all

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 115 Filed 04/21/16 Page 9 of 31 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 76

thirteen applications for companies doing business with Pojoaque Pueblo without a date for future consideration. See Motion at 6; Response (not disputing this fact).

39. On October 26, 2015, the Gaming Board's counsel, Henry M. Bonhoff, explained via email to Scott Crowell, Pojoaque Pueblo's counsel, that the deferrals did not violate Judge Brack's PI:

For several reasons, the Defendants do not view the Board's deferral action as being inconsistent with Judge Brack's preliminary injunction First, initially, you should be aware that at its September meeting the Board in fact approved key licenses for individuals associated with manufacturers that have been identified as doing business with the Pojoaque Pueblo's gaming operators. Second, the Board did not discuss, and instead simply voted to approve, Mr. Landers' motion to defer action on the remaining applications of the manufacturers and other associated individuals. Third, the deferral action does not affect the vendors' ability to continue doing business. Instead, upon submission of the renewal application a license stays in place until such time as the Board takes formal action to vote on the renewal application. The Board in fact will take no action against the manufacturers and the associated individuals based on their dealings with the Pueblo while the current version of the preliminary injunction remains in place. Third, Judge Brack did not order the Board to approve the license renewal applications, only to not take any action that threatens, revokes, conditions, modifies, fines, or otherwise punishes or takes enforcement against any licensee. The Board has done none of those things. Fourth, to the Board's knowledge based on correspondence received by the Board's staff from the manufacturer's representatives, the manufacturers are continuing to do business with the Pueblo. The Board's staff has received no correspondence or other communication from any manufacturer advising that it has stopped doing business with the Pueblo based on the Board's deferral. In fact, the Board's staff has received notification from one of the manufacturers advising that it shipped gaming devices to the Pueblo's gaming operators following the October 21 Board meeting. Respectfully, any claim of violation of the October 7 injunction is unfounded.

Motion at 8 (quoting Email from Hank Bohnhoff, Rodey, Dickason, Sloan, Akin & Robb, P.A., to Scott Crowell, Crowell Law Offices (dated October 26, 2015), filed November 19, 20156 (Doc. 53-10)(emphasis added).

40. The Plaintiffs replied that: (i) they could not identify any key license approvals carried out at the Gaming Board's September hearing; and (ii) they did not agree that the licenses

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 115 Filed 04/21/16 Page 10 of 31 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 77

would stay in place while the Gaming Board deferred action on them. See Motion at 8-9.

- 41. The Gaming Board responded that: (i) it approved two licenses at its August 19, 2015 meeting; and (ii) that, under N.M. Stat. Ann. § 20-2E-16(H), a license "shall continue in effect upon proper payment of the initial and renewal fees, subject to the power of the board to revoke, suspend, condition or limit licenses" Motion at 9.
- 42. On October 27, 2015, Landers testified before the New Mexico State Legislature's Indian Affairs Committee. <u>See</u> Motion at 9.
- 43. Landers stated that the Gaming Board had deferred licenses for companies and individuals doing business with Pojoaque Pueblo's gaming operations, and that the licenses would remain deferred so long Judge Brack's PI is in effect. <u>See</u> Motion at 9.
- 44. On October 29, 2015, the Defendants appealed Judge Brack's PI to the United States Court of Appeals for the Tenth Circuit. See Notice of Appeal, filed October 29, 2015 (Doc. 40).
- 45. On November 4, 2015, the Gaming Board's counsel, Mr. Bonhoff, clarified his October 26, 2015 email:

[Y]ou had asked what is the authority for the licensee to continue doing business while the renewal application has been deferred. Under NMSA 1978, section 60-2E-16(H), "After issuance, a license . . . shall continue in effect upon proper payment of the initial and renewal fees, subject to the power of the board to revoke, suspend, condition or limit licenses" This provision permits a licensed manufacturer to continue to operate under its existing license until such time as the board votes on the merits of the renewal application.

Motion at 9 (quoting Email from Hank Bohnhoff, Rodey, Dickason, Sloan, Akin & Robb, P.A., to Scott Crowell, Crowell Law Offices (dated November 4, 2015), filed November 19, 2015 (Doc. 53-10)).

46. The Gaming Board held another meeting on November 18, 2015. See Motion at

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 115 Filed 04/21/16 Page 11 of 31 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 78

9.

- 47. At this meeting, the Gaming Board discussed the possibility that several bingo licenses would expire before it could vote on renewal applications. <u>See</u> Motion at 10.
- 48. The Gaming Board granted a variance to all entities that timely filed renewal applications, allowing them to operate after their bingo licenses expired. See Motion at 10.

PROCEDURAL BACKGROUND

- 1. The Plaintiffs filed the Motion on November 19, 2015. <u>See</u> Motion at 1. They request that the Court "issue an Order to Show Cause" for "Certain Defendants" to "appear and present evidence as to why" they should not be held in civil contempt of court for violating Judge Brack's PI. Motion at 1. They also ask that the Court "impose sanctions in an amount necessary to compel Certain Defendants to comply with the Preliminary Injunction," and award them attorney's fees and costs. Motion at 2.
- 2. The Plaintiffs argue that the Gaming Board violated Judge Brack's PI by "deferring license decisions on all applications for persons or companies doing business with the Pueblo." Motion at 2.
- 3. The Plaintiffs first explain that the Gaming Board deferred thirteen license applications for their vendors, while simultaneously approving thirty-four applications from other businesses. See Motion at 7.
- 4. Second, the Plaintiffs contend that the Gaming Board's deferral decision affected their vendors' ability to do business. See Motion at 7-9. They reiterate their arguments that N.M. Stat. Ann. § 20-2E-16(H) does not allow them to continue operations merely because the Gaming Board has not yet addressed the merits of their applications. See Motion at 9-10. They

⁷The Court uses "Gaming Board" instead of "Certain Defendants" to refer to the relevant Defendants to avoid confusion in future opinions.

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 115 Filed 04/21/16 Page 12 of 31 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 79

note that the Gaming Board had to pass a variance to allow bingo licensees to continue operations after license expiration. See Motion at 10. They also examine the relevant Gaming Board regulations, noting one that states that "[n]o licensee shall engage in any gaming activity unless the licensee has received a renewed license from the board." Motion at 13 (quoting NMRA § 15.1.13.11). They add that the "regulations do not allow for a licensee to continue to do business after the expiration of the annual term of its license." Motion at 14.

- 5. Third, the Plaintiffs assert that the Gaming Board's approval of a single application for one of their vendors at the Gaming Board's September meeting only confirms their point, as it occurred before Judge Brack's PI. See Motion at 11-12. They add that Landers' public testimony that the Gaming Board would defer all vendor applications as long as Judge Brack's PI is in effect rebuts the Gaming Board's argument. See Motion at 12.
- 6. The Plaintiffs also attack the Gaming Board's point that "the Board did not discuss, and instead simply voted to approve, Mr. Landers' motion to defer action" on their vendors licenses on the same basis. Motion at 12. They note that the public testimony "suggests that, at some point in time, the discussion amongst and decision by the Certain Defendants did take place." Motion at 12.
- 7. Fifth, although the Plaintiffs concede that Judge Brack's PI did not require the Gaming Board to approve its vendors' licensing applications, they disagree on the meaning of "threatens." Motion at 15. They contend that "threaten" should be defined to include the deferral actions:

The Merriam Webster Dictionary defines "threaten" to mean "to say that you will harm someone or do something unpleasant or unwanted especially in order to make someone do what you want" or "to give signs of warning" or " to hang over dangerously." See merriam-webster.com. [N]ot approving an application for the sole reason that the applicant has a business relationship with the Pueblo is clearly a threat to the applicant.

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 115 Filed 04/21/16 Page 13 of 31 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 80

Motion at 15.

- 8. Finally, the Plaintiffs contend that the Gaming Board's lack of direct contact with the licensees is irrelevant, because it "is not a requirement of the Preliminary Injunction, and it does not excuse the Certain Defendants' violation of the Preliminary Injunction." Motion at 16.
- 9. The Plaintiffs request that the Court fine the Gaming Board \$25,000.00 per day, from November 18, 2015 until it takes action on the vendors' license applications. See Motion at 16. They clarify that they seek the contempt finding before they "suffer[] actual harm," and that they are not yet seeking compensatory sanctions. Motion at 17.

3. The Gaming Board's Response.

- 10. The Gaming Board responded on December 7, 2015. <u>See</u> New Mexico Gaming Control Board Defendants' Response to Plaintiffs' Motion for Order to Show Cause re Civil Contempt, filed December 7, 2015 (Doc. 62)("Response"). The Gaming Board makes four primary arguments to counter the Motion. See Response at 2.
- 11. First, it contends that Judge Brack's PI neither prohibits it from deferring applications nor mandates that it immediately renew pending applications. See Response at 2. It notes that Judge Brack's PI does not "clearly and unambiguously" bar it from deferring decisions. Response at 8 (citing FTC v. Kuykendall, 371 F.3d 745, 754 (10th Cir. 2004)).
- 12. Second, the Gaming Board asserts that the deferrals are not "enforcement action, which is the general category of conduct that is the focus of the order." Response at 2. It states that it has neither changed the vendors' status by revoking or modifying licenses nor otherwise punished the licensee by imposing fines. <u>See</u> Response at 8. It concludes that "[a] postponement of taking action cannot be equated with taking action." Response at 8.
 - 13. Third, the Gaming Board contends that the deferrals are justified, "given that the

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 115 Filed 04/21/16 Page 14 of 31 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 81

Board's authority to enforce New Mexico's gaming statutes and regulations against non-Indian manufacturers in connection with their dealings with non-Indian racetrack casinos and non-profit fraternal and veteran's organizations off tribal lands remains in sharp dispute." Response at 2. It suggests that Judge Brack "clearly erred" in granting his PI. Response at 8.

- 14. Fourth, the Gaming Board maintains that the deferral actions did not amount to a "threat," because no party or vendor "feels threatened." Response at 9. It notes that even the Plaintiffs do not assert that the deferrals present a threat. See Response at 9. It thus concludes that the Plaintiffs have not suffered any injury, "even assuming solely for the sake of argument that the Board's deferral decisions amounted to a technical violation of the October 7 order." Response at 9.
- 15. Fifth, the Gaming Board argues that the Plaintiffs would be equally threatened even if their applications were approved, rendering this dispute a "meaningless exercise." Response at 2. It notes that, if the preliminary injunction is lifted, "the Board properly could revoke any new or renewed licenses and certifications, or variances as the Plaintiffs urge, just as easily as it could refuse to approve the currently-deferred applications." Response at 10.
- 16. The Gaming Board also seeks to support its argument that the deferrals will not threaten the vendors' ability to do business. See Response at 5-7. It again notes that § 60-2E-16(H) provides: "After issuance, a license, certification or permit shall continue in effect upon proper payment of the initial and renewal fees, subject to the power of the board to revoke, suspend, condition or limit licenses, certifications and permits." Response at 5 (quoting N.M. Stat. Ann. § 60-2E-16(H)). The Gaming Board explains that it "historically has construed and applied this statute to permit licenses, certifications and permits to remain in effect past their nominal expiration date, pending Board action on a pending renewal application." Response at

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 115 Filed 04/21/16 Page 15 of 31 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 82

6. It concedes that this language "can be construed" to conflict with N.M. Admin. Code §§ 15.1.13.11 and 15.1.13.12, but states that it "has construed and applied [its regulations] to be consistent with the statute." Response at 6. The Gaming Board emphasizes that if the licensee "has applied for renewal in a timely manner, it will not be penalized by the fact that the Board has not taken action, or deferred action, on or before the license expiration date." Response at 6-7. It notes that the Court should defer to its interpretation of the statute it administers and grant precedence to the statute when it conflicts with any regulations. See Response at 5-7 (citing Quynh Truong v. Allstate Ins. Co., 2010-NMSC-009, 227 P.3d at 82, and Jones v. Employment Servs. Div., 1980-NMSC-120, ¶ 3, 619 P.2d at 544).

4. The Plaintiffs' Reply.

- 17. The Plaintiffs replied on December 21, 2015. <u>See</u> Reply Brief in Support of Motion for Order to Show Cause Why Certain Defendants Should not be Held in Civil Contempt for Violation of Preliminary Injunction, filed December 21, 2015 (Doc. 68)("Reply"). The Plaintiffs make four primary arguments in their Reply. See Reply at 2.
- 18. First, the Plaintiffs contend that actual damages is not an element of civil contempt. See Reply at 6. They note that courts using contempt orders to compel compliance may impose fines that have no relationship with compensation. See Reply at 7-8 (citing United States v. United Mine Workers of America, 330 U.S. 258, 304 (1947), and Hart's Rocky Mountain Retreat, Inc. v. Gayhart, No. CIV.A 1:06CV01235 WDM, 2007 WL 2491856, at *2 (D. Colo. Aug. 29, 2007)(Miller, J.)). They conclude that "a party does not get a free pass to defy a court order by asserting that no one has yet actually suffered injury as a result of its defiance." Reply at 8.
 - 19. Second, the Plaintiffs dispute the Gaming Board's argument that the licenses'

expiration will have no legal effect. <u>See</u> Reply at 6-8. They attack the Gaming Board's distinction between bingo and raffles and other gaming activities, noting that it actually has more control over bingo and raffle license expiration than it does over other gaming license expirations. <u>See</u> Reply at 6. They describe the Gaming Board's promise to treat the deferrals as valid licenses as "an interesting confession," noting that the Gaming Board has apparently violated unambiguous statutory language "dozens of times." Reply at 7 (arguing that cases requiring deference to agency interpretations do not apply to unambiguous statutes). They also explain that the Gaming Board could have mooted the issue by granting a variance, but has declined to do so. <u>See</u> Reply at 7.

- 20. Third, the Plaintiffs again argue that the deferrals are a threat. <u>See</u> Reply at 8. They note that, even if the Gaming Board acted in good faith, "willingness or good faith is not an element of civil contempt." Reply at 9. They add that the Gaming Board "continue[s] to attempt to do indirectly what [it] cannot do directly." Reply at 8.
- 21. Fourth, the Plaintiffs attack the Gaming Board's argument that Judge Brack's PI was the result of clear error. <u>See</u> Reply at 13. They note:

[A]n order issued by a court with jurisdiction over the subject matter and person must be obeyed by the parties until it is reversed by orderly and proper proceedings. This is true without regard even for the constitutionality of the Act under which the order is issued.

Reply at 10 (quoting <u>United States v. United Mine Workers of America</u>, 330 U.S. at 293). This defiance, they say, supports an "ever-increasing fine for each day Certain Defendants continue to defy this Court's Preliminary Injunction." Reply at 10.

5. The Hearing.

22. The Court held a hearing on the Motion on December 29, 2015. See Transcript of

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 115 Filed 04/21/16 Page 17 of 31 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 84

Hearing (taken December 29, 2015)("Tr.").⁸ The Court opened the hearing by summarizing its inclination:

[T]he language was carefully crafted. And I'm concerned about holding anybody in contempt given that language. I understand what the pueblo is saying that actual damages is not a prong of civil contempt. I agree with that. [B]ut I do think in this particular situation before we turn these deferrals into threats it may need a little bit more Because that's a bit of a leap and it may need the leap of some evidentiary damages that are occurring, because of the state's action. So I'm not inclined to grant civil contempt this morning against the defendants that the pueblo has moved against.

Tr. at 2:19-3:6 (Court). The Court cautioned the Gaming Board, however, that it was "playing a little bit with fire" and that, "if you continue down this path, the pueblo may be able to show that your deferrals have become threat[s]." Tr. at 3:14-22 (Court).

- 23. The Plaintiffs began by conceding that they drafted the wording in Judge Brack's PI. See Tr. at 5:18-25 (Court, Crowell). They nonetheless argued that they filed the TRO Motion because the Gaming Board had issued deferrals, and that Judge Brack thus understood the word "threaten" to include deferrals. Tr. at 6:10-7:1 (Court, Crowell). They pointed the Court to page four of Judge Brack's MOO, which states that the Individual Defendants "placed in abeyance approval of any license application or renewal for the Pueblo's vendors." Tr. at 8:5-18 (Crowell)(quoting Judge Brack's MOO at 4). They asserted that Judge Brack was reacting to the Gaming Board's original decision to defer action on vendor's applications and therefore "understood deferral action to be a threat to the licensee." Tr. at 8:25-9:2 (Crowell).
- 24. The Plaintiffs stated, in response to the Court's suggestion that the deferrals merely preserved the status quo, that the Gaming Board should deny licensing applications "if there is a reason . . . not based on the fact that they're doing business with the pueblo." Tr. at

⁸The Court's citations to the transcripts of any hearings refer to the court reporter's original, unedited versions. Any final versions may contain slightly different page and/or line numbers.

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 115 Filed 04/21/16 Page 18 of 31 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 85

15:4-16 (Court, Crowell). They explained the distinction: "What Judge Brack I believe enjoined and what the pueblo takes issue with is the New Mexico gaming control board using its licensing processes to exercise the state[']s jurisdiction over the pueblo's gaming activities." Tr. at 15:16-21 (Crowell). They emphasized that waiting for statements that specific vendors feel threatened would be counterproductive and would result in lost business opportunities and jobs. See Tr. at 17:18-25 (Crowell); id. at 19:14-18 ("[I]f you go to a vendor and say please give us a declaration that says these actions are a threat to your license, they may go back and say well that's enough to push us over that threshold we should stop doing business.").

25. The Gaming Board argued that its earlier deferrals, taken before Judge Brack's PI, did not prompt the preliminary injunction. See Tr. at 24:20-26:7 (Bohnhoff). It explained that it used the earlier deferrals to conduct an audit to "determine what was being done and then determine what enforcement action, if any, would need to be taken." Tr. at 26:8-18 (Bohnhoff). The later deferrals, it noted, were "not for the purpose of taking some future enforcement action but rather [were] deferred pending the resolution of the litigation." Tr. at 26:18-21 (Bohnhoff). It added that the Plaintiffs likely moved for a preliminary injunction in response to its decision to issue citations to vendors continuing to do business with the Plaintiffs. See Tr. at 28:6-14 (Bohnhoff). The Gaming Board continued that at least one vendor, Aristocrat Gaming Technologies, shipped machines to Pojoaque Pueblo despite the deferrals. See Tr. at 31:24-32:7 (Bohnhoff). It also argued that, even assuming that actual damages are not an element of civil contempt, the Court should still consider the violation's consequences "to make a determination as to what you're going to do about that violation." Tr. at 32:23-33:20 (Bohnhoff). The Gaming Board rejected the Court's suggestion that the Plaintiffs could show actual damages and cause for civil contempt if they had evidence of actual threats, arguing instead that "then the

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 115 Filed 04/21/16 Page 19 of 31

Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 86

question for the Court would not be contempt enforcement but rather . . . does the preliminary

injunction need to be amended." Tr. at 35:10-14 (Bohnhoff).

26. The Gaming Board also addressed the Court's concern about its interpretation of

its governing statute. See Tr. at 36:13-21. It asserted that it "interpreted the regulations to be

consistent with the statute" and did so "over 30 times since 2003." Tr. at 37:9-19 (Bohnhoff).

27. The Court then clarified a procedural point with the Plaintiffs. See Tr. at 44:23-

44:10 (Court). The Plaintiffs confirmed that, although they worded the Motion to request an

order to show cause, "we believe that we could dispense with that and go directly to issuing an

order of contempt." Tr. at 45:11-18 (Crowell). They added that they were not even aware of the

citations when they moved for a preliminary injunction. See Tr. at 51:1-4 (Crowell). They again

emphasized that the Gaming Board was attempting to send "a message to the vendors that what

we do with your licenses is contingent upon what you do with the pueblo, and that is a threat."

Tr. at 62:4-6 (Crowell).

28. The Court indicated that it would not rule on the Motion at the hearing, but gave

its inclination:

I still think that probably the wording of the injunction that Judge Brack entered does preclude civil contempt in this particular situation in that deferral itself is not per se a violation. I... am inclined to disagree with the state that deferral cannot become a threat, and so I do think that at some point the deferral could become a threat. I don't think it's there today.

Given my experience with prior injunctions[,] actual damages are not required

here. So I think the state . . . should be very cautious.

Tr. at 65:13-66:8 (Court).

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

The Court will outline the generally applicable law surrounding civil contempt. It will

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 115 Filed 04/21/16 Page 20 of 31 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 87

then analyze the Motion.

- 1. Contempt of court is "the disregard of judicial authority," which a court may punish as "an inherent and integral element of its power." Enforcement of and Collateral Attack on Injunctions, 11A Fed. Prac. & Proc. Civ. § 2960 (3d ed.). See Chambers v. NASCO, Inc., 501 U.S. 32, 44 (1991)("[I]t is firmly established that the power to punish for contempt is inherent in all courts.")(quotations omitted). It applies to "disobedience to the orders of the Judiciary, regardless of whether such disobedience interfered with the conduct of trial." Chambers v. NASCO, Inc., 501 U.S. at 44. Rule 70(e) of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure recognizes this inherent power, allowing courts to enforce injunctions by "hold[ing] the disobedient party in contempt." Fed. R. Civ. Proc. 70(e).
- 2. "To prevail in a civil contempt proceeding, the plaintiff has the burden of proving, by clear and convincing evidence, that a valid court order existed, that the defendant had knowledge of the order, and that the defendant disobeyed the order." Reliance Ins. Co. v. Mast Constr. Co., 159 F.3d 1311, 1315 (10th Cir. 1998)(internal citation omitted). See Faniola v. Mazda Motor Corp., No. CIV-02-1011 JB/RLP, 2004 WL 1354470, at *3 (D.N.M. Apr. 28, 2004)(Browning, J.).
- 3. The order being enforced must be "clear and unambiguous." Reliance Ins. Co. v. Mast Const. Co., 84 F.3d 372, 377 (10th Cir. 1996). "Any ambiguities or omissions in the order will be construed in favor of [the order's target]." Reliance Ins. Co. v. Mast Const. Co., 84 F.3d at 377. See Enforcement of Judgment for Specific Relief, 12 Fed. Prac. & Proc. Civ. § 3022 (2d ed.)("[A] party may not be punished for disobeying an order that does not definitely state what it is to do or refrain from doing.").
 - 4. Actual notice of a temporary restraining order or injunction is sufficient to support

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 115 Filed 04/21/16 Page 21 of 31 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 88

civil contempt. See ClearOne Commc'ns, Inc. v. Chiang, 670 F. Supp. 2d 1248, 1281 (D. Utah 2009)(Campbell, J.).

- 5. "Civil contempt 'is a severe remedy, and should not be resorted to where there is a fair ground of doubt as to the wrongfulness of defendant's conduct." MAC Corp. of Am. v. Williams Patent Crusher & Pulverizer Co., 767 F.2d 882, 885 (Fed. Cir. 1985)(quoting California Artificial Stone Paving Co. v. Molitor, 113 U.S. 609, 618 (1885)).
- 6. The Court will deny the Motion. First, although the Plaintiffs are not required to demonstrate that they suffered actual damages, such damages would help them to establish that the deferrals constitute threats. Second, the deferrals do not "threaten" the vendors within Judge Brack's PI's meaning. The Gaming Board, however, treads perilously close to civil contempt and should take care not to interfere with the Plaintiffs' vendors.
- 7. "To prevail in a civil contempt proceeding, the plaintiff has the burden of proving, by clear and convincing evidence, that a valid court order existed, that the defendant had knowledge of the order, and that the defendant disobeyed the order." Reliance Ins. Co. v. Mast Constr. Co., 159 F.3d at 1315.
- 8. The Gaming Board does not dispute that a valid court order exists or that it has knowledge of the order. See Response at 3 ("Defendants obviously do not deny that the Court issued its October 7, 2015 preliminary injunction decision and order, or what it says, or that they have received copies of it."). The parties have thus focused their arguments on whether the Gaming Board disobeyed Judge Brack's PI.
- 9. The Plaintiffs argue that the Gaming Board has violated the prohibition on "taking any action that threatens . . . any licensee in good standing with the New Mexico Gaming Control Board based wholly or in part on grounds that such licensee is conducting business with

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 115 Filed 04/21/16 Page 22 of 31 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 89

the Pueblo." Judge Brack's PI at 1.

I. THE PLAINTIFFS NEED NOT SHOW ACTUAL HARM FOR THE COURT TO HOLD THE GAMING BOARD IN CIVIL CONTEMPT.

- 10. The parties dispute whether the Plaintiffs must show actual harm for the Court to hold the Gaming Board in civil contempt. The Gaming Board argues that the Plaintiffs are "simply wrong in contending that injury is not part of the civil contempt analysis." Response at 5. It cites cases that appear to require a showing of actual damages. See Response at 5 (citing Reliance Ins. Co. v. Mast Const. Co., 84 F.3d at 377 ("Assuming that Reliance can prove these elements, it must also demonstrate actual damages."), and Gemco Latinoamerica, Inc. v. Seiko Time Corp., 61 F.3d 94, 100 (1st Cir. 1995)("Even though Royal Bank's conduct violated the attachment order . . . Royal Bank is liable in a civil contempt proceeding only for actual damages.")).
- 11. The Court sides with the Plaintiffs on this dispute for three primary reasons. First, the Supreme Court of the United States' opinion in <u>United States v. United Mine Workers of America</u> does not support the Gaming Board's argument. In <u>United States v. United Mine Workers of America</u>, the Supreme Court explained: "Judicial sanctions in civil contempt proceedings may, in a proper case, be employed for either or both of two purposes; to coerce the defendant into compliance with the court's order, and to compensate the complainant for losses sustained." 330 U.S. at 303. If the sanctions are intended for compensation, the Supreme Court stated, the "fine must of course be based upon evidence of complainant's actual loss." 330 U.S. at 304. If the sanctions are intended to coerce compliance, however, the court imposing sanctions may "consider the amount of defendant's financial resources and the consequent seriousness of the burden to that particular defendant" -- factors which are not linked to the complainant's damages. 330 U.S. at 304.

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 115 Filed 04/21/16 Page 23 of 31 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 90

12. Second, other authority supports the Court's conclusion. The defendants in Hart's Rocky Mountain Retreat, Inc. v. Gayhart, No. CIV.A 1:06CV01235WDM, 2007 WL 2491856 (D. Colo. Aug. 29, 2007) (Miller, J.), argued that "they cannot be held in civil contempt because Plaintiff cannot prove actual damages." 2007 WL 2491856, at *2. The district court rejected this argument, explaining that, "if a court awards compensatory sanctions, such an award must be supported by evidence of actual damages." 2007 WL 2491856, at *2 (emphasis in original). If a court awards coercive sanctions, on the other hand, actual damages are not a prerequisite. See Glover v. Johnson, 199 F.3d 310, 313 (6th Cir. 1999) ("Since the purpose of the sanctions was to produce Appellants' compliance with the district court's lawful order, their nature was clearly coercive Appellants' contention that the amount is inappropriate because it fails to match a demonstrated loss by Appellees is therefore misplaced.").

- Ins. Co. v. Mast Const. Co. sought a "compensatory civil contempt judgment" to recover damages for a bank's assistance in enabling its opponents to avoid paying a judgment. 84 F.3d at 376. The underlying district court order was not concerned with coercing the bank into compliance, as the violations of its order had already occurred and were effectively irreversible. See 84 F.3d at 377. Gemco Latinoamerica, Inc. v. Seiko Time Corp. involved a similar scheme to frustrate a court order and a similar request for compensation rather than compliance. See 61 F.3d at 100.
- 14. That civil contempt does not require a showing of actual damages, however, does not mean that actual damages are irrelevant in this dispute. As discussed above, evidence that the Plaintiffs' vendors balked after receiving deferrals and caused the Plaintiffs actual damages

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 115 Filed 04/21/16 Page 24 of 31 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 91

would tend to show that the Gaming Board threatened the vendors. A showing of actual damages would thus be helpful evidence rather than a prerequisite.

II. THE DEFERRALS DO NOT QUALIFY AS "THREATS" UNDER JUDGE BRACK'S PI.

15. The deferrals do not qualify as threats under Judge Brack's PI. First, the deferrals' legal effects will not immediately harm the vendors. Second, the deferrals do not otherwise constitute threats, because Judge Brack's PI does not expressly include them, they maintain the status quo, and the Plaintiffs have not presented any evidence that their vendors feel threatened.

A. THE VENDORS' OPERATIONS WILL NOT AUTOMATICALLY BECOME UNLAWFUL IF THE GAMING BOARD DOES NOT APPROVE THEIR RENEWALS BY THEIR ONE-YEAR ANNIVERSARY.

- 16. To determine whether the deferrals threaten the vendors, the Court must understand whether the deferrals affect the vendors' continued operation. New Mexico's Gaming Control Act, N.M. Stat. Ann. §§ 60-2E-1 to 60-2E-62, governs the Gaming Board's issuance of licenses. Section 60-2E-16(H) states: "After issuance, a license, certification or permit shall continue in effect upon proper payment of the initial and renewal fees, subject to the power of the board to revoke, suspend, condition or limit licenses, certifications and permits." N.M. Stat. Ann. § 60-2E-16(H). The Gaming Board has "historically" interpreted this statute "to permit licenses, certifications and permits to remain in effect past their nominal expiration date, pending Board action on a pending renewal application." Response at 6.
- 17. The Gaming Board has also promulgated regulations under the Act. <u>See N.M.</u> Admin. Code §§ 15.1.1 to 15.1.26. Two of these provisions are at issue here:
 - **15.1.13.11 MANDATORY CESSATION OF GAMING ACTIVITY:** No licensee shall engage in any gaming activity unless the licensee has received a renewed license from the board. Any licensee that fails to renew its license as

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 115 Filed 04/21/16 Page 25 of 31 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 92

required by the act and this rule shall cease the gaming activity authorized by the license on the date the license expires. Engaging in any gaming activity without a renewed license shall subject the licensee to fines and penalties as determined by the board.

15.1.13.12 RENEWAL LICENSE PERIOD: All licenses shall expire annually on the anniversary date of the original issuance and will be subject to renewal on an anniversary date basis.

N.M. Admin. Code §§ 15.1.13.11-12 (emphasis added).

- 18. These regulations are inconsistent with the Gaming Board's interpretation of § 60-2E-16(H). Under the Gaming Board's interpretation of the statute, a license continues past its expiration date provided that the licensee pays a renewal fee. Under the regulations, a license terminates on its expiration date. Even the Gaming Board concedes that its regulations "can be construed in a manner that is in conflict" with its interpretation. Response at 6. The Gaming Board attempts to resolve this problem by interpreting the regulations to mean that, "so long as the licensee has applied for renewal in a timely manner, it will not be penalized by the fact that the Board has not taken action, or deferred action, on or before the license expiration date." Response at 6-7 (emphasis in original).
- 19. Although the statutes and regulations do not create a cohesive legal framework, the Court concludes that the deferrals will not affect the vendors' continued operations for two reasons.
- 20. First, as the Gaming Board contends, "[i]f there is a conflict or inconsistency between statutes and regulations promulgated by an agency, the language of the statutes shall prevail." Response at 7 (citing Jones v. Employment Servs. Div. of Human Servs. Dep't, 1980-NMSC-120, ¶ 3, 619 P.2d 542, 544). The regulations here are inconsistent with § 60-2E-16(H), so the statute governs the effect on the vendors' licenses. This principle also negates the Plaintiffs' argument that bingo and raffle licensees, which are subject to a regulation with almost

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 115 Filed 04/21/16 Page 26 of 31 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 93

identical language, require variances to continue operating after their licenses expire. <u>See</u> Reply at 9. <u>Compare</u> N.M. Admin. Code § 15.4.3.16 ("Any licensee that fails to renew its license as required by the act and this rule shall cease the games of chance authorized by the license on the date the license expires."), <u>with</u> N.M. Admin. Code § 15.1.13.11 ("Any licensee that fails to renew its license as required by the act and this rule shall cease the gaming activity authorized by the license on the date the license expires.").

- 21. Although the regulations governing bingo and raffle licenses are very similar to the regulations applicable here, there is no conflicting statute governing bingo and raffle licenses. The rough equivalent of § 60-2E-16(H) for bingo and raffle licenses does not address whether licenses remain valid upon the submission of a renewal application. See N.M. Stat. Ann. § 60-2F-12.
- 22. Second, the Gaming Board has established a "pattern of practice" of allowing licenses to remain in effect between the time that a licensee files for a renewal and the time that it approves the renewal. Reply at 8. Defendant Jeffrey Landers has submitted a declaration describing his review of the Gaming Board's licensing records. See Declaration of Jeffrey S. Landers ¶ 3, at 2 (taken December 7, 2015), filed December 7, 2015 (Doc. 62-2)("Landers Declaration"). Landers states that the Gaming Board has "approved a renewal application after the nominal expiration date of an existing license" on approximately thirty occasions between 2003 and 2015. Landers Declaration ¶ 3, at 2. Landers adds that "all" of the licensees "were permitted to continue operating during the period between the expiration date of the existing license and the approval of the renewal application." Landers Declaration ¶ 3, at 2. The Gaming Board also represented during the hearing that this practice "isn't something that the board has done just recently and only in the case of the manufacturers who are doing business with the

pueblo. This is something that the board has done as Mr. Landers stated in his declaration over 30 times since 2003." Tr. at 37:14-19 (Bohnhoff). The Plaintiffs' argument that they cannot rely on the Gaming Board's past practice as a defense to an enforcement action is unconvincing. See Reply at 11 ("The Certain Defendants want this Court to believe that . . . a [Gaming Board] track record of defying the applicable statute and its own regulations will be a successful defense[.]"). As discussed above, § 60-2E-16(H) is inconsistent with the regulations that the Gaming Board would use to support an enforcement action. Given this conflict, the statute would govern the dispute, and its language -- that "a license, certification or permit shall continue in effect upon proper payment of the initial and renewal fees" -- would not support an enforcement action here. N.M. Stat. Ann. § 60-2E-16(H).

23. Moreover, it is likely that any enforcement action -- whether grounded in statutes or regulations, or not -- would be seen as a threat and a violation of Judge Brack's PI. The important thing is that the Gaming Board's practice and representations send a signal to the vendors that it is not going to do anything while Judge Brack's PI is in place. After all, preserving the status quo is the aim of injunctive relief, and at the present time, the vendors are not threatened and do not appear to feel threatened.

B. THE DEFERRALS DO NOT OTHERWISE CONSTITUTE THREATS.

24. The Court concludes that the deferrals do not otherwise constitute threats. It recognizes that the deferrals could be threatening even absent any immediate legal impact on the vendors' operations. For example, the Gaming Board could use them to "intimidate[e] vendors with the non-renewal of their applications," Motion at 11, or signal that it will "punish these contractors down the road," Tr. at 13:23-25 (Court). The Court nonetheless determines that the deferrals are not viable threats for three reasons.

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 115 Filed 04/21/16 Page 28 of 31 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 95

- 25. First, Judge Brack's PI's language is not sufficiently clear to support a finding of civil contempt for deferrals. "[A] party may not be punished for disobeying an order that does not definitely state what it is to do or refrain from doing." Enforcement of Judgment for Specific Relief, 12 Fed. Prac. & Proc. Civ. § 3022 (2d ed.). Judge Brack's PI uses "clear and unambiguous" language covering other possible actions. Reliance Ins. Co. v. Mast Const. Co., 84 F.3d at 377. It specifically prohibits the Gaming Board from "taking any action that threatens, revokes, conditions, modifies, fines, or otherwise punishes or takes enforcement against" licensees under certain conditions. Judge Brack's PI at 1. "Defers" or "delays" do not appear in this enumerated list. Judge Brack's PI at 1. This omission, and the ambiguity over whether "threatens" applies to the deferrals here, must "be construed in favor of [the Gaming Board]." Reliance Ins. Co. v. Mast Const. Co., 84 F.3d at 377. This principle is particularly appropriate where, as here, the Plaintiffs drafted the preliminary injunction's language. See Tr. at 5:18-25 (Court, Crowell). If the Plaintiffs and Judge Brack were primarily concerned with preventing the Gaming Board from issuing deferrals, they could have specifically prohibited it from doing so, as they prohibited fines or revocation actions. See Judge Brack's PI at 1. The Court is thus unwilling to conclude that the deferrals, without more, "threaten" the vendors. Judge Brack's PI at 1.
- 26. The Court concludes that, when it reads Judge Brack's MOO, it is concerned whether he would reach the same result that the Court has reached. The correct exercise for the Court, however, is not to determine what Judge Brack would do or even intended.
- 27. Second, the Gaming Board's deferrals were likely intended to preserve the status quo, and, even if that is not the Gaming Board's intent and it has some more nefarious purpose, the effect is to preserve the status quo. A reasonable person reading Judge Brack's PI could

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 115 Filed 04/21/16 Page 29 of 31

Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017

conclude that the most prudent course of action would be to defer the applications. See Tr. at 14:16-15:2 (Court). Although the Plaintiffs "fully encourage" the Gaming Board to deny renewal applications "for a reason not based on the fact that they're doing business with the pueblo," as a practical matter, it would be difficult for the Gaming Board to demonstrate that it denied an application for legitimate reasons. Tr. at 15:12-16 (Crowell). To stay clear of trouble with Judge Brack's PI, it may be best to do nothing, although the Court recognizes that anything

28. Third, the Court is reluctant to conclude that the deferrals constituted threats in the absence of concrete evidence that the Plaintiffs' vendors feel threatened or are altering their

that the Defendants do may be unpalatable to the Plaintiffs and get them in trouble.

behavior accordingly. The current Motion seems a bit academic, rather than real world, and if

the federal Court is going to hold state officials in contempt and start fining them, it wants to

make certain that such extreme and drastic action is necessary and required. The Court is not

convinced that such action -- on the present record -- is necessary to protect the Plaintiffs'

interests.

- 29. The Gaming Board made its deferral decisions on October 21, 2015. See Motion
- at 2. The Plaintiffs did not file the Motion until November 19, 2015, and the Court did not hear

the matter until December 29, 2015. See Motion at 1; Tr. at 1. The Plaintiffs have not presented

any evidence that contractors felt threatened, or stopped supplying products to their casino. See

Tr. at 7:11-18 (Court); Reply at 6. The only evidence in the record whether the vendors feel

threatened shows that Aristocrat Gaming Technologies, a vendor, shipped products to the

Plaintiffs after the Gaming Board issued the deferrals. See Tr. at 43:4-20 (Bohnhoff); Response

at 9 n.2. The Court does not require the Plaintiffs to show actual damages, but evidence that a

vendor ceased business with the Plaintiffs would be strong evidence that the deferrals were

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 115 Filed 04/21/16 Page 30 of 31

Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017

threats, rather than attempts to maintain the status quo or, regardless of intent, at least an

effective means of maintaining the status quo and protecting the Plaintiffs' interests in their

gaming operations.

30. The Gaming Board must proceed with caution. Although it can defer applications

under Judge Brack's PI, its actions may become threats if the vendors start pulling their business

from Pojoaque Pueblo. It is true that the situation does not have to get to that point before there

is a violation, but right at the moment, the vendors -- who are smart, savvy business people --

understand what is going on in New Mexico. These gaming vendors are a salty bunch, and not

easily scared off from doing business. Moreover, the State of New Mexico has little economic

self-interest in ruining the business of all vendors by eventually penalizing them down the road,

so the threat, if any, appears not to exist now or in the future. Judge Brack's PI has, for the time

being, achieved what he wanted -- maintaining the status quo until the case is over. Until a

vendor appears and states that the situation is no longer working, the Court does not think it

prudent to take the prophylactic action of contempt that the Plaintiffs suggest.

IT IS ORDERED that the Plaintiffs' Motion for Order to Show Cause re Civil

Contempt, filed November 19, 2015 (Doc. 53), is denied.

UNITED STATES DISTRICT

Counsel:

Carrie A. Frias Pueblo of Pojoaque Legal Department Santa Fe, New Mexico

--and--

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 115 Filed 04/21/16 Page 31 of 31 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 98

Scott Crowell Steffani Ann Cochran Crowell Law Office Tribal Advocacy Group, P.L.L.C. Sedona, Arizona

Attorneys for the Plaintiffs

Henry M. Bohnhoff Edward Ricco Krystle A. Thomas Rodey, Dickason, Sloan, Akin & Robb, P.A. Albuquerque, New Mexico

Attorneys for the Defendants

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 1 of 147
Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 99

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

FOR THE DISTRICT OF NEW MEXICO

PUEBLO OF POJOAQUE, a federally recognized Indian Tribe; and JOSEPH M. TALACHY, Governor of the Pueblo of Pojoaque,

Plaintiffs.

vs.

No. CIV 15-0625 JB/GBW

STATE OF NEW MEXICO, SUSANA MARTINEZ, JEREMIAH RITCHIE, JEFFERY S. LANDERS¹, SALVATORE MANIACI, PAULETTE BECKER, ROBERT M. DOUGHTY III, CARL E. LONDENE and JOHN DOES I-V,

Defendants.

MEMORANDUM OPINION AND ORDER

THIS MATTER comes before the Court on: (i) Defendants Susana Martinez, Jeremiah Ritchie, Jeffrey S. Landers, Salvatore Maniaci, Paulette Becker, Robert M. Doughty III, and Carl E. Londone's Motion to Dismiss Count IV on the Basis of Qualified Immunity, filed December 4, 2015 (Doc. 60)("Qualified Immunity Motion"); (ii) Defendants Susana Martinez, Jeremiah Ritchie, Jeffry [sic] S. Landers, Salvatore Maniaci, Paulette Becker, Robert M. Doughty III, and Carl E. Londene's Motion for Stay of Discovery Pending Qualified Immunity Rulings, filed December 4, 2015 (Doc. 61)("Motion to Stay Discovery"); (iii) the Defendants' Motion to Stay

¹The Plaintiffs named Defendant Jeffrey S. Landers as "Jeffery S. Landers" in their Complaint [Failure To Conclude Compact Negotiations in Good Faith, 25 U.S.C. § 2710(d); Declaratory Judgment and Injunctive Relief; Violation of Civil Rights, 42 U.S.C. § 1983; Pendant Claim of Tortious Interference with Existing Contractual Relationships] ¶ 19, at 7, filed July 18, 2015 (Doc. 1). The Defendants corrected the spelling in the New Mexico Gaming Control Board Defendants' Response to Plaintiffs' Motion for Order to Show Cause re Civil Contempt, filed December 7, 2015 (Doc. 62). The Court will leave the incorrect spelling in the caption, but use the correct version in the Memorandum Opinion and Order's text.

or Suspend the Court's October 7, 2015 Preliminary Injunction, filed December 18, 2015 (Doc. 64)("Motion to Stay Injunction"); (iv) the Defendants' Motion to Reconsider and Either Vacate or Modify the Court's October 7, 2015 Preliminary Injunction, and for Relief Pursuant to Fed. R. Civ. P. 62.1, filed December 18, 2015 (Doc. 65)("Motion to Reconsider Injunction"); (v) Defendant State of New Mexico's Motion to Modify October 7, 2015 Preliminary Injunction and to Dismiss Defendant State of New Mexico Based on the State's Eleventh Amendment Sovereign Immunity, filed December 22, 2015 (Doc. 69)("Sovereign Immunity Motion"); (vi) the Defendants' Motion to Dismiss Counts III and IV of the Plaintiffs' Complaint, filed December 22, 2015 (Doc. 71) ("Motion to Dismiss Counts III and IV"); (vii) the Defendants' Motion to Dismiss Count II of Plaintiffs' Complaint, filed December 22, 2015 (Doc. 72)("Motion to Dismiss Count II"); (viii) the Defendants' Motion to Dismiss Count V of Plaintiffs' Complaint, filed December 22, 2015 (Doc. 73)("Motion to Dismiss Count V"); (ix) the Pueblo's Motion to Stay Proceedings Pending Defendants' Interlocutory Appeal of Order Issuing Preliminary Injunction, filed February 17, 2016 (Doc. 93)("Motion to Stay Proceedings"); and (x) the Pueblo's Motion for Leave to Submit Supplemental Brief in Support of Pueblo's Motion to Stay Proceedings Pending Defendants' Interlocutory Appeal of Order Issuing Preliminary Injunction, filed March 29, 2016 (Doc. 111)("Supplemental Briefing Motion"). The Court held a hearing on the Qualified Immunity Motion and Motion to Stay Discovery on January 12, 2016. The Court held a hearing on the Sovereign Immunity Motion, the Motion to Stay Discovery, the Motion to Reconsider Injunction, the Motion to Dismiss Counts III and IV, the Motion to Dismiss Count II, and the Motion to Dismiss Count V on March 2, 2016. The Court held a hearing on the Motion to Stay Proceedings and Supplemental Briefing Motion on April 22, 2016.

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 3 of 147
Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 101

The primary issues are: (i) whether the Defendants' interlocutory appeal of the Court's October 7, 2015, preliminary injunction, divests the Court of its jurisdiction over the present motions; (ii) whether Defendants Susana Martinez, Jeremiah Ritchie, Jeffrey S. Landers, Salvatore Maniaci, Paulette Becker, Robert M. Doughty III, and Carl E. Londone (collectively, the "Individual Defendants"), violated Plaintiff Pueblo of Pojoaque's federal rights by taking a series of actions under color of state law against non-Indian, state-licensed gaming manufacturer vendors -- thereby potentially affecting Pojoaque Pueblo's ability to do business with such vendors -- based on the Individual Defendants' determination that the vendors violated New Mexico law in supplying equipment to or receiving proceeds from gaming enterprises that the Pojoaque Pueblo allegedly conducted on its tribal lands in the absence of a compact with Defendant State of New Mexico, as the Indian Gaming Regulatory Act of 1988, 25 U.S.C. §§ 2701-2721 ("IGRA"), requires; (iii) whether the Individual Defendants are entitled to qualified immunity with respect to Count IV, and whether discovery should be stayed pending the Court's ruling on the qualified immunity defense; (iv) whether Defendant State of New Mexico is entitled to dismissal of all Counts on the basis of sovereign immunity; (v) whether the Individual Defendants are entitled to immunity from the Plaintiffs' claim for tortious interference with contractual relations; and (vi) whether the Court should stay, suspend, vacate or modify Judge Brack's October 7, 2015, preliminary injunction enjoining the Defendants "from taking any action that threatens, revokes, conditions, modifies, fines, or otherwise punishes or takes enforcement against any licensee in good standing with the New Mexico Gaming Control Board based wholly or in part on grounds that such licensee is conducting business with the Pueblo."

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 4 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 102

FACTUAL BACKGROUND

This action arises out of New Mexico and Pojoaque Pueblo's failure to negotiate a state-tribal gaming compact pursuant to IGRA § 2710(d), and an ensuing dispute as to New Mexico's authority to regulate non-Indian gaming activities in New Mexico -- regulations which are motivated by, and have an indirect impact on, the Pojoaque Pueblo's gaming operations, notwithstanding the absence of a compact. The material facts of this case are undisputed. See, e.g., Qualified Immunity Motion at 5-7 (listing, without disputing, the Plaintiffs' factual allegations).

Pojoaque Pueblo is a federally recognized Indian Tribe with 482 enrolled members located in northern New Mexico. See Complaint [Failure To Conclude Compact Negotiations in Good Faith, 25 U.S.C. § 2710(d); Declaratory Judgment and Injunctive Relief; Violation of Civil Rights, 42 U.S.C. § 1983; Pendant Claim of Tortious Interference with Existing Contractual Relationships] ¶ 1, at 1, filed July 18, 2015 (Doc. 1). The Pojoaque Pueblo operates two gaming facilities on its Indian lands: the Buffalo Thunder Resort & Casino and the Cities of Gold Hotel & Casino. See Complaint ¶ 14, at 7; Pueblo of Pojoaque, http://pojoaque.org/visit/gaming/ (last visited September 20, 2016). Plaintiff Joseph M. Talachy is Governor of the Pojoaque Pueblo. See Complaint ¶ 15, at 7.

New Mexico is a sovereign state government. <u>See</u> Complaint ¶ 16, at 7. Landers, Maniaci, Becker, Doughty, and Londene (collectively, the "Gaming Board Members") are Members of the New Mexico Gaming Control Board. Complaint ¶¶ 19-23, at 7-8. Landers also serves as the Chairman of the Gaming Board. <u>See</u> Complaint ¶ 19, at 7. Martinez, the Governor

of New Mexico, appointed each Gaming Board member.² See Complaint ¶¶ 17, at 7; id. at ¶¶ 19-23, at 7-8. Ritchie serves as Martinez' Deputy Chief of Staff and primary compact negotiator.³ See Complaint ¶ 18, at 7.

On July 19, 2005, New Mexico and Pojoaque Pueblo executed a Class III gaming compact⁴ pursuant to IGRA, 25 U.S.C. §§ 2710(d), permitting the operation of casino-style gaming on Pojoaque Pueblo's tribal lands, see 25 U.S.C. § 2703(8). See Complaint ¶ 46, at 16. Before the compact's expiration on June 30, 2015, the Pojoaque Pueblo formally requested that New Mexico enter into a new agreement. See Complaint ¶ 2, at 2. Talks were unsuccessful, however, and on December 13, 2013, the Pojoaque Pueblo filed suit against the State for failing to negotiate a compact under IGRA in good faith. See Complaint ¶ 55, at 19. New Mexico promptly asserted sovereign immunity under the Eleventh Amendment to the Constitution of the United States of America as an affirmative defense, and accordingly, the Honorable James A. Parker, Senior United States District Judge for the United States District Court for the District of New Mexico, dismissed the lawsuit on March 3, 2014. See Complaint ¶ 56, at 19; Pueblo of

²In its Memorandum Opinion and Order, 2016 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 72413 (D.N.M. 2016)(Browning, J.), disposing of the Plaintiffs' Motion for Order to Show Cause Re Civil Contempt, filed April 21, 2016, (Doc. 115), the Court incorrectly noted that Martinez is a "Member of the New Mexico Gaming Control Board." 2016 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 72413, at *4. The Court corrects that statement to say that Martinez is not a Gaming Board member.

³In its Memorandum Opinion and Order, 2016 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 72413 (D.N.M. 2016)(Browning, J.), disposing of the Plaintiffs' Motion for Order to Show Cause Re Civil Contempt, filed April 21, 2016, (Doc. 115), the Court incorrectly noted that Ritchie is a "Member of the New Mexico Gaming Control Board." 2016 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 72413, at *4. The Court corrects that statement to say that Ritchie is not a Gaming Board member.

⁴IGRA, 25 U.S.C. §§ 2701-2721, "divides gaming into three (3) classes whereby regulatory oversight varies depending on the type of activity." Complaint ¶ 26, at 9. Class III gaming includes slot machines and house-banked table games, which are subject to stricter regulatory requirements. See Complaint ¶ 26 at 9.

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 6 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 104

Pojoaque v. New Mexico, 2014 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 188665 (D.N.M. 2014)(Parker, J.).

After Judge Parker dismissed Pojoaque Pueblo's suit against New Mexico for failure to negotiate a compact in good faith, the Pojoaque Pueblo submitted a proposal for Class III gaming to the United States Secretary of the Interior pursuant to IGRA, 25 U.S.C. § 2710(d)(7)(B), and 25 C.F.R. Part 291. The remedial scheme in 25 U.S.C. § 2710(d)(7)(B) empowers the Secretary of the Interior to promulgate procedures for Class III gaming if a state refuses to agree to a compact. See 25 U.S.C. § 2710(d)(7)(B)(vii). The Secretary may initiate such procedures once a federal court makes a determination that a state acted in bad faith in failing to negotiate a compact. See 25 U.S.C. § 2710(d)(7)(B)(iv)-(v). However, this remedial scheme is effectively neutralized by the fact that a state may assert sovereign immunity as an affirmative defense to such a suit. See Seminole Tribe of Fla. v. Florida, 517 U.S. 44, 47 (1994)(holding that Congress had no authority to subject states to suit by Indian tribes for negotiating in bad faith under IGRA). To resolve this issue, the Interior Secretary created the regulations in 25 C.F.R. Part 291 to provide tribes with an alternate path to obtain Class III gaming procedures. These regulations provide that, where "[a] State and an Indian tribe are unable to voluntarily agree to a compact" and "[t]he state has asserted its immunity from suit brought by an Indian tribe," 25 C.F.R. Part 291.1, then a tribe "may use the Secretarial Procedures to obtain permission to operate Class III gaming without the State's consent," New Mexico v. Dep't of Interior, 2014 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 184655, at *5 (D.N.M. 2014)(Parker, J.), on appeal 14-2222.

On August 7, 2014, New Mexico filed a lawsuit against the United States of America challenging the Secretary of the Interior's authority to promulgate the regulations in 25 C.F.R. Part 291. See New Mexico v. Dep't of Interior, 2014 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 184655. On October 17, 2014, Judge Parker granted summary judgment to the State and enjoined the United States from

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 7 of 147
Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 105

taking action to enforce 25 C.F.R. Part 291. New Mexico v. Dep't of Interior, 2014 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 184655, at *43. An appeal to the Tenth Circuit Court of Appeals is pending. See New Mexico v. Dep't of the Interior, 14-2222.

On November 3, 2014, the Pojoaque Pueblo informed New Mexico of its renewed desire to negotiate a compact to govern its Class III gaming operations past the June 30, 2015, termination of the current state-tribal agreement. See Complaint ¶ 60, at 19. New Mexico and Pojoaque Pueblo representatives subsequently met on several occasions to negotiate a new compact; however, talks again were unsuccessful, and New Mexico and the Pojoaque Pueblo never reached an agreement. See Complaint ¶¶ 62-64, at 19-20.

On February 26, 2015, Becker, on the Gaming Board's behalf, requested to perform the Gaming Board's routine annual compliance review of Pojoaque Pueblo's gaming operations on November 3-5, 2015. See Complaint ¶ 65, at 20. On May 6, 2015, however, Becker notified the Pojoaque Pueblo by letter of the Gaming Board's intention to conduct an earlier compliance review in advance of the compact's expiration. See Complaint ¶ 65-66, at 20. In the letter, Becker requested that the Pojoaque Pueblo provide "[a]ny and all contract[s] with Class III Gaming Machine Manufacturers, including [any] Lease, Purchase and Service Agreements." Complaint ¶ 66, at 20. Pursuant to its obligations under the outstanding compact, the Pojoaque Pueblo produced the requested vendor contracts on June 24, 2015. See Complaint ¶ 66, at 20.

The Class III gaming compact between New Mexico and Pojoaque Pueblo expired at midnight on June 30, 2015. See Complaint ¶ 69, at 21. Earlier that day, the United States Attorney for the District of New Mexico, Damon P. Martinez, issued a letter to Talachy stating that, once the compact expired, "[c]ontinued gaming operations by the Pueblo . . . would violate federal law." Letter From Damon P. Martinez to Joseph M. Talachy Regarding Expiration of

Pojoaque Pueblo's Class III Gaming Compact with New Mexico (dated June 30, 2015), at 1, filed October 1, 2015 (Doc. 28-3)("U.S. Attorney's Letter"). Notwithstanding this pronouncement, the U.S. Attorney's Letter indicated that Mr. Martinez would "exercise [] discretion to withhold enforcement action against the Pueblo" during the pendency of the appeal challenging Judge Parker's ruling that the Secretarial Procedures in 25 C.F.R. Part 291 are invalid, see New Mexico v. Dep't of the Interior, 14-2222. U.S. Attorney's Letter at 1. Mr. Martinez expressly conditioned his decision on Pojoaque Pueblo agreeing to maintain the status quo of its gaming operations as the expiring compact outlines and on the Pojoaque Pueblo placing in trust funds that it would otherwise pay to New Mexico under the compact. See U.S. Attorney's Letter at 1. The U.S. Attorney's Letter stipulated that it did not "create any rights, substantive or procedural, enforceable at law or in equity by any party in any matter, civil or criminal" U.S. Attorney's Letter at 1.

That same day, on June 30, 2015, the Gaming Board issued a public statement that Mr. Martinez' decision to allow the Pojoaque Pueblo's casinos to remain in operation "provides no protection to banks, credit card vendors, gaming machine vendors, advertisers, bondholders, and others that are now doing business with an illegal gambling enterprise." Complaint ¶ 68, at 21. Shortly thereafter, on July 15, 2015, the Gaming Board held a closed meeting to discuss tribal gaming compliance issues. See Complaint ¶ 73, at 22. Following the meeting, the Gaming Board announced that it had determined that the Pojoaque Pueblo's casinos were operating illegally in the absence of a Class III gaming compact and "placed in abeyance approval of any license application or renewal for the Pueblo's vendors." Complaint ¶ 73, at 22. The Gaming Board did not place any other vendors' applications in abeyance. See Complaint ¶ 73, at 22.

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 9 of 147
Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 107

PROCEDURAL BACKGROUND

The Plaintiffs commenced this action on July 18, 2015. See Complaint at 1. The Complaint seeks redress for two principal claims: (i) that New Mexico failed to conclude compact negotiations in good faith for the regulation of Class III gaming activities on the Plaintiffs' lands in violation of 25 U.S.C. § 2710(d); and (ii) that the Individual Defendants conspired under color of state law to "deprive the federal right of the Pueblo and its members to be free of state jurisdiction over activities that occur on the Pueblo lands." Complaint ¶ 1, at 1-2. The Plaintiffs also bring a pendent state law claim for tortious interference with contractual relations. See Complaint ¶ 1, at 2. The Plaintiffs allege that New Mexico "wrongfully assert[ed] State jurisdiction over gaming activities on the Pueblo's Indian lands" in the absence of a Class III gaming compact, thereby violating the Supremacy Clause of the Constitution of the United States and federal civil rights statutes. Complaint ¶ 8, at 4. The Plaintiffs seek extensive declaratory relief, an injunction preventing New Mexico from interfering with their vendors, the appointment of a mediator to facilitate negotiations, \$50,000,000 per year in money damages, attorney's fees, and "such other relief as may be just and equitable, including ancillary relief." Complaint ¶¶ A-W, at 37-40. The case was assigned to the Honorable Robert C. Brack, United States District Judge for the United States District Court for the District of New Mexico. See Notice of Case Reassignment to District Judge Robert C. Brack as Trial Judge, filed September 10, 2015 (Doc. 19 [text-only-entry]) (reassigning the case from the Honorable Steven C. Yarbrough, United States Magistrate Judge).

On September 9, 2015, the Gaming Board sent letters to the Pojoaque Pueblo's gaming manufacturer vendors. See Letter From Donovan Lieurance to Manufacturer Licensee (dated September 9, 2015), at 1, filed September 25, 2015 (Doc. 23-14)("Vendor Letter"). The Vendor

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 10 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 108

Letter informed the vendors that Mr. Martinez has determined that the Pojoaque Pueblo's continued gaming operations past the June 30, 2015, expiration of its gaming compact with New Mexico violates federal law. See Vendor Letter at 1 (referencing and attaching the U.S. Attorney's Letter). The Vendor Letter indicates that the Gaming Board intended to conduct an audit of the vendors' records to ensure compliance with New Mexico law and the Gaming Board's regulations. See Vendor Letter at 1. To that end, the Gaming Board demanded production of the vendors' communications and business records with respect to sixteen casinos and tribal gaming operations, including the Pojoaque Pueblo's Class III operations at Buffalo Thunder Resort & Casino and Cities of Gold Casino. See Vendor Letter at 3-4.

On September 25, 2015, the Gaming Board "issued State Citations to all of the vendors doing business with the Pueblo." Second Supplemental Declaration of Terrence "Mitch" Bailey⁵ ¶ 5, at 2 (executed October 1, 2015), filed October 01, 2015 (Doc. 30)("Bailey Decl."). Each citation includes similar language charging the vendors with violating "New Mexico Gaming laws, rules and regulations, minimum internal controls or New Mexico Bingo and Raffle act [sic]" as a consequence of doing business with the Pojoaque Pueblo's casinos. Bailey Decl. ¶ 6.a-c, at 2-4.

The Plaintiffs promptly moved for a temporary restraining order and/or a preliminary injunction on September 25, 2015. See Pueblo of Pojoaque's Motion for Temporary Restraining Order and/or Preliminary Injunction, filed September 25, 2015 (Doc. 23)("PI Motion"). In the PI Motion, the Plaintiffs frame the Gaming Board's recent issuance of letters and citations to the Pojoaque Pueblo's vendors as an attempt at asserting "jurisdiction over gaming activities on the

⁵Terrence "Mitch" Bailey is the Executive Director of Gaming Operations of Pojoaque Pueblo's gaming enterprises at Buffalo Thunder Resort & Casino, and Cities of Gold Casino. See Bailey Decl. ¶ 1, at 1. Bailey is not a party to this action.

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 11 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 109

Pueblo's Indian lands," PI Motion at 13, despite that New Mexico's jurisdiction over such activities "ended on June 30, 2015 when the Compact expired," PI Motion at 14. In the Plaintiffs' view, the Gaming Board's actions are "a throw-back to one of the darkest times in the history of the European conquest, when the pueblos were required to pay a tribute tax, whereby the Spanish confiscated the pueblo's maize and other resources" PI Motion at 3. The Plaintiffs therefore sought redress from Judge Brack to "force the State to recognize the modern federal policies of tribal self-sufficiency and tribal self-governance." PI Motion at 3 (citation omitted). To that end, the Plaintiffs sought to prohibit the Defendants "from taking any action that threatens, revokes, conditions, modifies, fines, or otherwise punishes or takes enforcement against any licensee in good standing with the New Mexico Gaming Control Board [] based wholly or in part on grounds that such licensee is conducting business with the Pueblo." PI Motion at 1.

In their response to the PI Motion, the Defendants stressed that the Gaming Board did "not engage[] in any regulatory actions against Plaintiffs" State Defendants' Response to Plaintiffs' Request for Temporary Restraining Order at 3, filed October 1, 2015 (Doc. 28)("PI Motion Response"). The Defendants pointed out that no direct enforcement action was threatened against Pojoaque Pueblo; rather, the Gaming Board's actions at best "threatened regulatory consequences to third parties with 'employment and business relationships with the Pueblo." PI Motion Response at 13. The Defendants stated that, in any event, vendors "have not been instructed . . . that they cannot conduct business with the Pueblo." PI Motion Response at 4. The Defendants further argued that, as stipulated in the U.S. Attorney's Letter, Pojoaque Pueblo's continued Class III gaming operations after the expiration of its compact with New Mexico violates federal law. PI Motion Response at 16 (citation omitted). Thus, according to

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 12 of 147
Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 110

the Defendants, because New Mexico law requires the Gaming Board to regulate third parties that do business with gaming entities who are operating in violation of federal law, the Gaming Board has a statutory duty to regulate Pojoaque Pueblo's vendors. See PI Motion Response at 19.

Judge Brack held a hearing on the PI Motion on October 2, 2015. See Transcript of Preliminary Injunction Order Hearing held on October 2, 2015 (Doc. 38) ("PI Hearing"). At the hearing, Plaintiffs' counsel, Scott Crowell, argued extensively about Pojoaque Pueblo's "right to be free from state jurisdiction over its gaming activities absent a tribal-state compact," see PI Hearing at 82:9-18, and the requirements for issuance of a preliminary injunction, especially irreparable harm, see, e.g., PI Hearing at 36:18-25, 37:1-25, 38:1-4. In response, the Defendants' counsel, Jerry A. Walz, repeatedly reiterated that New Mexico had no intention of barring vendors from continuing to do business with Pojoaque Pueblo. See, e.g., PI Hearing at 57:7-9 ("[N]obody's been ordered that they cannot do business with the Pueblo of Pojoaque"). The Plaintiffs' counsel countered that New Mexico had "assert[ed] jurisdiction over the tribe's gaming activities in the form of threatening vendors regarding their licenses to do business with other entities in the state over which they [] have jurisdiction." PI Hearing at 37:16-19. The consequence of this action, the Plaintiffs argued, would be to deter vendors from dealing with Pojoaque Pueblo, thereby "shut[ting] off a source of revenue [] upon which all of the tribe's governmental operations . . . very heavily rely." See PI Motion at 37:21-24.

On October 7, 2015, Judge Brack granted the preliminary injunction, adopting the proposed language in the Plaintiffs' PI Motion. <u>See</u> 2015 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 178096, at *33 ("Judge Brack's MOO"). Judge Brack's MOO is critical of the Defendants' collective actions:

Defendants' protestations that the regulation of vendors doing business with the Pueblo does not constitute regulation of the Pueblo's gaming activities are Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 13 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 111

disingenuous and inconsistent with the record. Defendants' actions are based, quite clearly, on Defendants' own determination that the post-June 30, 2015 Class III gaming at the Pueblo is illegal -- a determination that the Defendants, just as clearly, are without jurisdiction or authority to make.

Judge Brack's MOO at *28. Determining that the Plaintiffs had established a likelihood of irreparable harm in the absence of preliminary relief, Judge Brack observed:

Defendants' harassment and threatening conduct directed at the vendors is a thinly disguised attempt to accomplish indirectly that which Defendants know they are without authority or jurisdiction to accomplish directly. Defendants' contention that the enforcement actions against the vendors do not harm the Pueblo is also disingenuous. The undisputed evidence establishes that the Pueblo will lose significant revenue and its Casinos may shut down due to Defendants' intimidation of the Pueblo's vendors.

Judge Brack's MOO at *29. Accordingly, Judge Brack granted the PI Motion, ordering that "Defendants are enjoined from taking any action that threatens, revokes, conditions, modifies, fines, or otherwise punishes or takes enforcement against any licensee in good standing with the New Mexico Gaming Control Board based wholly or in part on grounds that such licensee is conducting business with the Pueblo." Preliminary Injunction by District Judge Robert C. Brack at 1, filed October 7, 2015 (Doc. 32). Further, Judge Brack concluded that the public interest would be served by the preliminary injunction "maintaining the status quo for the duration of the appeal in New Mexico v. Department of the Interior[, 14-2222] and for 30 days thereafter." Judge Brack's MOO at *32-33.

The Gaming Board held its first formal public meeting following Judge Brack's issuance of the preliminary injunction on October 21, 2015. See 2016 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 72413, at *10 ("Contempt MOO"). At the meeting, the Gaming Board considered a total of twenty-nine applications⁶ by vendors for "gaming license" renewals and "certification[s] of finding[s] of

⁶In its Contempt MOO disposing of the Plaintiffs' Motion for Order to Show Cause Re Civil Contempt, filed November 19, 2015 (Doc. 53)("Contempt Motion"), the Court noted that

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 14 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 112

"[t]he Gaming Board [] approved thirty-four out of thirty-six applications for companies not doing business with Pojoaque Pueblo." Contempt MOO at * 12. The Court referred to the Contempt Motion for this calculation, noting that the Gaming Board did not dispute the Pojoaque Pueblo's calculation in its response. See Contempt MOO at 12. The Contempt Motion concludes, however -- although not explicitly -- that the Gaming Board approved twenty-one out of thirty-six applications:

To summarize, the [Gaming Board] approved all of the thirty-six (36) applications for consideration at the October 21, 2015 meeting with the exception of one (1) application for a company not doing business with the gaming operations of the Pueblo being deferred for a limited one-month period and one (1) application for a company not doing business with the gaming operations of the Pueblo being subject to an unexplained no-vote; and thirteen (13) applications for business and principles or officers of companies doing business with the gaming operations of the Pueblo being deferred without a date for future consideration.

Contempt Motion ¶ 7, at 7. Unfortunately, this does not end the matter. The numbers in the Contempt Motion to reach this calculation -- upon which the Court relied -- do not support the conclusion that twenty-one out of thirty-six applications were approved. <u>See</u> Contempt Motion ¶¶ 4-6, at 6-7. The Contempt Motion states the following:

[T]he [Gaming Board] had on its agenda ten (10) gaming licenses renewals Five (5) of the six (6) renewals for companies not doing business with the Pueblo were approved. One (1) of the six (6) renewals for companies not doing business with the Pueblo was deferred The four (4) renewals for companies doing business with the Pueblo were deferred

Contempt Motion ¶ 4, at 6. See also Contempt MOO at *10 (citing the same numbers).

[T]he [Gaming Board] had on its agenda ten (10) new applications for a certification of finding of suitability The seven (7) applications for individual principals or officers of companies not doing business with the Pueblo were approved. The three (3) applications for principals or officers of companies doing business with the Pueblo were deferred

Contempt Motion \P 5, at 6-7. See also Contempt MOO at *10-11 (citing the same numbers). Finally, the Gaming Board

had on its agenda nine (9) renewal applications for certifications of findings of suitability Six (6) of the seven (7) applications for individual principals or officers of companies not doing business with the Pueblo were approved [N]o vote was taken on one (1) of the seven (7) applications for individual principals or officers of companies not doing business with the Pueblo. The two (2) applications for principals or officers of companies doing business with the Pueblo were deferred

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 15 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 113

suitability." Contempt MOO at *10-12. With respect to companies not doing business with Pojoaque Pueblo, the Gaming Board approved eighteen applications, deferred one application for a one-month period, and took no vote on one application. See Contempt MOO at *12. The Gaming Board deferred all nine applications -- without a date set for future consideration -- by companies doing business with Pojoaque Pueblo. See Contempt MOO at *12.

As a result of the Gaming Board's actions at its October 21, 2015, meeting, the Plaintiffs moved the Court on November 19, 2015, to: (i) "issue an Order to Show Cause" for the Gaming Board Defendants to "appear and present evidence as to why [they] should not be held in civil contempt of court for violating the Preliminary Injunction issued by [Judge Brack]"; (ii) impose sanctions on the Gaming Board Defendants upon a finding of civil contempt; and (iii) award the Plaintiffs attorney's fees and costs. Motion for Order to Show Cause Re Civil Contempt, filed November 19, 2015 (Doc. 53)("Contempt Motion"). The Plaintiffs argued that the Gaming Board had violated the preliminary injunction by "deferring license decisions on all applications for persons or companies doing business with the Pueblo." Contempt Motion at 2. In the Plaintiffs' view, the Gaming Board's actions were new attempts at "asserting jurisdiction over

Contempt Motion ¶ 6, at 7. See also Contempt MOO at *11-12 (citing the same numbers). These numbers indicate that a total of twenty-nine applications -- not thirty-six -- were considered at the meeting. With respect to companies not doing business with Pojoaque Pueblo, eighteen applications -- not thirty-four or twenty-one -- were approved, one was deferred, and one was not voted on. Nine applications -- not thirteen -- were submitted by companies doing business with Pojoaque Pueblo, and all nine were deferred.

Based on these data, the Court revises its earlier calculations to reflect that: (i) twenty-nine applications were considered at the meeting; (ii) eighteen applications submitted by companies not doing business with Pojoaque Pueblo were approved; and (iii) all nine applications submitted by companies doing business with Pojoaque Pueblo were deferred.

⁷ <u>See</u> Discussion, <u>supra</u> note 6.

⁸See Discussion, <u>supra</u> note 6.

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 16 of 147
Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 114

the Pueblo's gaming activities by threatening the licenses of those persons or companies doing business with the Pueblo's gaming operations." Contempt Motion at 3.

On October 29, 2015, the Defendants appealed Judge Brack's preliminary injunction to the United States Court of Appeals for the Tenth Circuit. See Notice of Appeal at 1, filed October 29, 2015 (Doc. 40). On March 3, 2016, the Tenth Circuit set oral argument on the appeal for May 4, 2016. See Calendar Notice Setting Arguments for 05/04/2016 at 9:00 A.M., filed March 3, 2016 (10348232 [text-only-entry]). On March 24, 2016, however, the panel assigned to review the matter *sua sponte* ordered that the appeal be abated pending issuance of a decision on the appeal of Judge Parker's opinion invalidating the regulations in 25 C.F.R. Par 291, in New Mexico v. Department of the Interior, 14-2222. See Tenth Circuit Court of Appeals Order Abating Appeal at 1, filed March 24, 2016 (Doc. 112).

The Court denied the motion on April 21, 2016. <u>See</u> Contempt MOO at *31. The Court held that the Gaming Board's license deferrals did not "threaten" the vendor applicants within the meaning of Judge Brack's preliminary injunction. <u>See</u> Contempt MOO at *32. The Court reasoned that the deferrals would not affect the vendors' continued operations for two reasons:

First, as the Gaming Board contends, "[i]f there is a conflict or inconsistency between statutes and regulations promulgated by an agency, the language of the statutes shall prevail." Response at 7 (citing Jones v. Employment Servs. Div. of Human Servs. Dep't, 1980-NMSC-120, ¶ 3, 95 N.M. 97, 619 P.2d 542, 544). The regulations here are inconsistent with § 60-2E-16(H), so the statute governs the effect on the vendors' licenses. This principle also negates the Plaintiffs' argument that bingo and raffle licensees, which are subject to a regulation with almost identical language, require variances to continue operating after their licenses expire. See Reply at 9. Compare N.M. Admin. Code § 15.4.3.16 ("Any licensee that fails to renew its license as required by the act and this rule shall cease the games of chance authorized by the license on the date the license expires."), with N.M. Admin. Code § 15.1.13.11 ("Any licensee that fails to renew its license as required by the act and this rule shall cease the gaming activity authorized by the license on the date the license expires.").

Although the regulations governing bingo and raffle licenses are very similar to

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 17 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 115

the regulations applicable here, there is no conflicting statute governing bingo and raffle licenses. The rough equivalent of § 60-2E-16(H) for bingo and raffle licenses does not address whether licenses remain valid upon the submission of a renewal application. See N.M. Stat. Ann. § 60-2F-12.

Second, the Gaming Board has established a "pattern of practice" of allowing licenses to remain in effect between the time that a licensee files for a renewal and the time that it approves the renewal. Reply at 8. Defendant Jeffrey Landers has submitted a declaration describing his review of the Gaming Board's licensing records. See Declaration of Jeffrey S. Landers ¶ 3, at 2 (taken December 7, 2015), filed December 7, 2015 (Doc. 62-2)("Landers Declaration"). Landers states that the Gaming Board has "approved a renewal application after the nominal expiration date of an existing license" on approximately thirty occasions between 2003 and 2015. Landers Declaration ¶ 3, at 2. Landers adds that "all" of the licensees "were permitted to continue operating during the period between the expiration date of the existing license and the approval of the renewal application." Landers Declaration ¶ 3, at 2. The Gaming Board also represented during the hearing that this practice "isn't something that the board has done just recently and only in the case of the manufacturers who are doing business with the pueblo. This is something that the board has done as Mr. Landers stated in his declaration over 30 times since 2003." Tr. at 37:14-19 (Bohnhoff). Plaintiffs' argument that they cannot rely on the Gaming Board's past practice as a defense to an enforcement action is unconvincing. See Reply at 11 ("The Certain Defendants want this Court to believe that . . . a [Gaming Board] track record of defying the applicable statute and its own regulations will be a successful defense[.]"). As discussed above, § 60-2E-16(H) is inconsistent with the regulations that the Gaming Board would use to support an enforcement action. Given this conflict, the statute would govern the dispute, and its language -- that "a license, certification or permit shall continue in effect upon proper payment of the initial and renewal fees" -- would not support an enforcement action here. N.M. Stat. Ann. § 60-2E-16(H).

Moreover, it is likely that any enforcement action -- whether grounded in statutes or regulations, or not -- would be seen as a threat and a violation of Judge Brack's PI. The important thing is that the Gaming Board's practice and representations send a signal to the vendors that it is not going to do anything while Judge Brack's PI is in place. After all, preserving the status quo is the aim of injunctive relief, and at the present time, the vendors are not threatened and do not appear to feel threatened.

2016 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 72413, at *38-41. The Court concluded that:

The Gaming Board must proceed with caution. Although it can defer applications under Judge Brack's PI, its actions may become threats if the vendors start pulling their business from Pojoaque Pueblo. It is true that the situation does not have to get to that point before there is a violation, but right at the moment, the vendors -- who are smart,

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 18 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 116

savvy business people -- understand what is going on in New Mexico. These gaming vendors are a salty bunch, and not easily scared off from doing business. Moreover, the State of New Mexico has little economic self-interest in ruining the business of all vendors by eventually penalizing them down the road, so the threat, if any, appears not to exist now or in the future. Judge Brack's PI has, for the time being, achieved what he wanted -- maintaining the status quo until the case is over. Until a vendor appears and states that the situation is no longer working, the Court does not think it prudent to take the prophylactic action of contempt that the Plaintiffs suggest.

2016 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 72413, at *45-46.

The Parties have since filed a litany of motions. Since all of the pleadings present overlapping arguments, the Court will discuss only a few of the pleadings that highlight the parties' primary arguments. The Court will discuss the remaining pleadings where relevant in the analysis.

1. The Motion to Dismiss Count IV on the Basis of Qualified Immunity.

On December 4, 2015, the Individual Defendants moved to dismiss Count IV of the Complaint on the basis of qualified immunity. See Qualified Immunity Motion at 1. Count IV seeks money damages for actions that the Individual Defendants allegedly took in their personal capacities under color of state law in violation of 42 U.S.C. §§ 183 and 1985. See Complaint ¶¶ 143-151, at 35-37. The Complaint alleges that the "Individual Defendants knew or should have known that actions purporting to assert jurisdiction of the State over conduct occurring on Pueblo Indian lands wrongfully deprives Plaintiff Talachy and the individual members of their federal right to engage in conduct free from the jurisdiction of the State." Complaint ¶ 145, at 36. The

⁹The Individual Defendants' allegedly wrongful actions, discussed <u>supra</u>, include: (i) requesting information from Pojaque Pueblo regarding its Class III gaming vendors; (ii) stating to the press that Mr. Martinez' decision to withhold enforcement action against Pojaoque Pueblo for conducting Class III gaming without a compact "provides no protection to banks, credit card vendors, gaming machine vendors, bondholders, and others that are now doing business with an illegal gaming enterprise"; (iii) holding a closed meeting and then announcing that Pojoaque Pueblo "is acting illegally in its continued operation of its Class III gaming activities" and "plac[ing] in abeyance approval of any license application or renewal for the Pueblo's vendors"

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 19 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 117

Plaintiffs submitted a response on December 18, 2015. <u>See</u> Plaintiffs Pueblo of Pojoaque and Joseph M. Talachy's Opposition to Defendants' Susana Martinez, Jeremiah Ritchie, Jeffrey S. Landers, Salvatore Maniaci, Paulette Becker, Robert M. Doughty III, and Carl E. Londene Motion to Dismiss Count IV on the Basis of Qualified Immunity, filed December 18, 2015 (Doc. 66)("Qualified Immunity Motion Response"). The Individual Defendants replied on January 8, 2016. <u>See</u> Individual Defendants' Reply in Support of Their Motion to Dismiss Count IV on the Basis of Qualified Immunity, filed January 8, 2016 (Doc. 79)("Qualified Immunity Motion Reply"). The Court will discuss these pleadings in turn.

a. The Qualified Immunity Motion.

The Individual Defendants make two principal arguments in support of their Qualified Immunity Motion. First, they contend that they did not violate any federal constitutional or statutory right by regulating non-Indian, state-licensed gaming manufacturer vendors pursuant to New Mexico's police power. See Qualified Immunity Motion at 8. Second, they argue that, at a minimum, the Plaintiffs have failed to prove that there is a clearly established right under federal law that the Individual Defendants' actions violated. See Qualified Immunity Motion at 18. The Individual Defendants also advance an ancillary argument that Martinez and Ritchie are entitled to dismissal of Count IV on the basis that the Gaming Board, not Martinez or Ritchie, took the actions of which the Pojoaque Pueblo complain. See Qualified Immunity Motion at 21.

when "[n]o other applications were placed in abeyance"; and (iv) announcing the Gaming Board's intention to "deny license applications, including renewals of those gaming entities doing business with the State of New Mexico if such entity continues to do business with the Pueblo." Complaint ¶¶ 65-81, at 20-24. The Complaint asserts that these actions "establish a policy, custom and/or practice of wrongfully asserting State jurisdiction over gaming activities on the Pueblo's Indian lands." Complaint ¶ 148, at 36.

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 20 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 118

i. The Individual Defendants' Alleged Violation of Plaintiffs' Federal Rights.

The Individual Defendants open by contending that the Supremacy Clause, upon which the Plaintiffs ground their claims of violation of a federal right, see Complaint ¶ 8, at 4, is "not a source of any federal rights." Qualified Immunity Motion at 8 (quoting Golden State Transit Corp. v. Los Angeles, 493 U.S. 103, 107 (1989)(internal quotation marks and citation omitted)). Rather, the Supremacy Clause "secures federal rights by according them priority whenever they come into conflict with state law." Qualified Immunity Motion at 8 (citations and internal quotation marks omitted). Thus, according to the Individual Defendants, they have not violated a federal right on that basis, as one does not exist. See Qualified Immunity Motion at 8.

In any event, the Individual Defendants assert that their actions were "properly taken in connection with the State's legitimate regulation of non-tribal New Mexico gaming activities in the exercise of its police power." Qualified Immunity Motion at 9 (citation omitted). See also id. ("[T]he police power of a state 'extends to all matters affecting the public health or the public morals.'")(quoting Stone v. Mississippi, 101 U.S. 814, 818 (1880)). The Individual Defendants explain that New Mexico law permits gaming in New Mexico only "if conducted in compliance with and pursuant to [New Mexico's Gaming Control Act, N.M.S.A. §§ 60-2E-1 to 60-2E-62] or another State or federal law that expressly permits the activity " Qualified Immunity Motion at 9 (citing N.M.S.A. § 60-2E-4)(internal quotation marks omitted). The Individual Defendants assert that, under the Gaming Control Act, the Gaming Board must license New Mexico gaming vendors. Qualified Immunity Motion at 10 (citing N.M.S.A. § 60-2E-13). The Individual Defendants note that the Act subjects licensees to "broad disclosure requirements and to a detailed investigation by the [Gaming Board] " Qualified Immunity Motion at 10 (citing N.M.S.A. § 60-2E, -14(E), -16(C), -18 to -25). The Individual Defendants further contend that

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 21 of 147
Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 119

a license is a revocable privilege that may be forfeited. <u>See</u> Qualified Immunity Motion at 10 (citing N.M.S.A. § 60-2E-2(B)).

The Individual Defendants note that, under regulations the Gaming Board promulgated pursuant to the Act, vendor licensees must comply with all "laws and regulations governing the operations of a gaming establishment," and must not "further[], or profit[] from any illegal activity or practice." Qualified Immunity Motion at 10 (quoting N.M.A.C. § 15.1.10.9(f)). The Individual Defendants contend that Gaming Board regulations specifically prohibit licensees from "sell[ing] or transfer[ing] a gaming device to any person that could not lawfully own or operate the gaming device." Qualified Immunity Motion at 10 (quoting N.M.A.C. § 15.1.16.8(B)). The Individual Defendants also note that it is "unlawful for a manufacturer or distributor to ship a gaming device 'to any destination where possession of gaming devices is illegal." Qualified Immunity Motion at 10 (citing N.M.A.C. § 15.1.16.12(B)). If the Gaming Board's executive director determines that a licensee has violated one of these regulations or a Gaming Control Act provision, the Gaming Board is empowered to issue an administrative citation. See Qualified Immunity Motion at 10 (citing N.M.S.A. § 60-2E-10(D)(3)).

Against this regulatory backdrop, the Individual Defendants assert that the Gaming Board's actions with respect to vendor licensees doing business with Pojoaque Pueblo were a valid exercise of New Mexico's police power. See Qualified Immunity Motion at 11. The Gaming Board, they argue, merely acted to "ensure that gaming activities in New Mexico are conducted in accordance with the law" Qualified Immunity Motion at 11 (citation omitted). The Individual Defendants contend that, indeed, the Gaming Board was statutorily obligated to act as it did. See Qualified Immunity Motion at 9 (noting that the Gaming Control Act commands the Gaming Board to "strictly regulate[gaming activities] to ensure honest and

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 22 of 147
Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 120

competitive gaming that is free from criminal and corruptive elements and influences")(quoting N.M.S.A. § 60-2E-2(A)).

Turning to federal law, the Individual Defendants argue that IGRA "neither preempts the State's proper exercise of its police powers nor applies to the actions taken by the Individual Defendants." Qualified Immunity Motion at 11. The Individual Defendants frame the issue by noting the "strong presumption against federal preemption of state law . . ." Qualified Immunity Motion at 11 (citing Maryland v. Louisiana, 451 U.S. 725, 746 (1981)). See id. at 11-12 (noting that the presumption is especially strong where, as here, "the state law . . . is aimed at promoting the public welfare, safety, and morals")(citation omitted). With that presumption in mind, the Individual Defendants proceed to discuss preemption law at length, moving from a discussion of general preemption principals to specific applications in the Indian law context. See Qualified Immunity Motion at 12-18.

The Individual Defendants first note that preemption occurs only where Congressional intent is "clear and manifest." Qualified Immunity Motion at 12 (quoting Rice v. Santa Fe Elevator Corp., 331 U.S. 218, at 230 (1947)). In the present case, they argue, Congress has not clearly manifested its intent to preempt the Individual Defendants' actions. See Qualified Immunity Motion at 12. First, the Individual Defendants contend that "[n]o federal law explicitly preempts the State's authority to regulate gaming within its jurisdiction." Qualified Immunity Motion at 12. Second, they argue that "[f]ederal law does not conflict with the State's regulatory authority over non-Indian licensees conducting gaming within the State and outside tribal lands." Qualified Immunity Motion at 12. And third, they argue that "IGRA cannot be read to occupy the field because IGRA does not apply outside of Indian Country." Qualified Immunity Motion at 12.

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 23 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 121

Indeed, the Individual Defendants stress, "[e]verything -- literally everything -- in IGRA affords tools (for either state or federal officials) to regulate gaming on Indian lands, and nowhere else." Qualified Immunity Motion at 12 (quoting Michigan v. Bay Mills Indian Cmty., 134 S. Ct. 2024, 2034 (2014)). The Individual Defendants argue that it follows that IGRA does not preempt actions taken to enforce New Mexico's gaming laws outside of Indian lands. See Qualified Immunity Motion at 13 (citation omitted). The Individual Defendants rely heavily on the Supreme Court of New Mexico's opinion in Srader v. Verant, 1998-NMSC-025, 964 P.2d 82, for this important distinction. See Qualified Immunity Motion at 13-14. There, the Supreme Court of New Mexico considered whether New Mexico officials could "enforce New Mexico's anti-gambling laws by [] prevent[ing] the flow of gambling money between financial institutions, gamblers, and tribal casinos operating without a compact." Qualified Immunity Motion at 13 (citing Srader v. Verant, 1998-NMSC-025, ¶ 86, 964 P.2d at 86). The Individual Defendants argue that the Court held that IGRA preempted New Mexico from enforcing its anti-gambling laws on tribal lands. See Qualified Immunity Motion at 13 (citing Srader v. Verant, 1998-NMSC-025, ¶ 88, 964 P.2d at 88). The Individual Defendants contend, however, that the Supreme Court of New Mexico held that, absent a compact, "it was the responsibility of the government [] to determine if New Mexico's existing gaming or other laws were being violated outside of the reservation." Qualified Immunity Motion at 13 (quoting Srader v. Verant, 1998-NMSC-025, ¶ 16, 964 P.2d at 88).

The Individual Defendants' position -- both in this motion and throughout their pleadings -- hinges on the distinction that the Supreme Court of New Mexico made in <u>Srader v. Verant</u>. The Individual Defendants stress that they have not taken any direct regulatory action towards Pojoaque Pueblo "nor have they asserted their authority on Pueblo lands." Qualified Immunity

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 24 of 147
Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 122

Motion at 14. They argue that the Gaming Board has not regulated Pojoaque Pueblo at all -- it has regulated only non-Indian, state-licensed vendors. Qualified Immunity Motion at 14. As to Pojoaque Pueblo, the Gaming Board has, consistent with <u>Srader v. Verant</u>, merely acted on its obligation to "enforce State law against licensees conducting business with illegal gaming enterprises, including illegal enterprises operating on tribal land." Qualified Immunity Motion at 14.

The Individual Defendants further contend that it is immaterial whether the Gaming Board's regulatory actions have indirect impacts on Pojoaque Pueblo's gaming operations. See Qualified Immunity Motion at 14. The Individual Defendants discuss a number of cases where the Supreme Court of the United States of America and the Tenth Circuit upheld "off-Indian country seizure of cigarettes pursuant to state law despite the effect of these seizures on the tribe." Qualified Immunity Motion at 14-16 (citation omitted). In fact, they note, the Supreme Court has held that, when "state interests outside the reservation are implicated, States may regulate the activities even of tribe members on tribal land." Qualified Immunity Motion at 15-16 (quoting Nevada v. Hicks, 533 U.S. 353, 362 (2001)). In the Individual Defendants' view, significant state interests are implicated here; however, according to the Individual Defendants "the State has limited its regulatory reach to non-tribal members acting outside of tribal lands." Qualified Immunity Motion at 16.

In light of the above arguments, the Individual Defendants contend that the Plaintiffs' allegation that the Gaming Board acted beyond the scope of its authority in determining that Pojoaque Pueblo is operating its gaming operations illegally in the absence of a Class III compact, see Complaint ¶ 7, at 1, is "obviously incorrect." Qualified Immunity Motion at 16. In short,

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 25 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 123

[i]f the State properly may take action against the licenses of non-Indian manufacturers in connection with their dealings with off-reservation non-Indian gaming operators, it follows that it may make determinations about the illegality of the Pueblo's and thus the Vendors' conduct in accordance with [N.M. Stat. Ann. § 60-2E-4] and [N.M. Admin. Code § 15.1.10.9(f)].

Qualified Immunity Motion at 16. The Individual Defendants concede that the United States has "exclusive jurisdiction over criminal prosecutions of violations of State gambling laws" Qualified Immunity Motion at 16 (quoting 18 U.S.C. § 1166(d)). The Individual Defendants argue, however, that New Mexico has not "criminally prosecut[ed] anyone, let alone the Pueblo." Qualified Immunity Motion at 16. Certainly, they assert, New Mexico is empowered to "decide whether the Pueblo's gaming operations are lawful -- something the State must do in order to enforce its own law" Qualified Immunity Motion at 16-17.

The Individual Defendants conclude this line of argumentation by positing that, even if the Gaming Board's issuance of citations to the vendors was just an indirect attempt to regulate Pojoaque Pueblo's gaming operations, as Judge Brack argued in his preliminary injunction opinion, the "Supreme Court [has] recognized . . . that a state is within its rights to assert 'leverage' to enforce its laws against an Indian tribe that is conducting illegal gaming." Qualified Immunity Motion at 17 (quoting Michigan v. Bay Mills Indian Cmty., 134 S. Ct. at 2035). In Michigan v. Bay Mills Indian Cmty. -- upon which the Individual Defendants rely heavily in all of their pleadings -- the Supreme Court explained that, although federal law may preempt a state from acting directly against a tribe that is gaming illegally, "the state's ability to assert its authority indirectly by enforcing its law on its own lands remains 'capacious.'" Qualified Immunity Motion at 17 (quoting Michigan v. Bay Mills Indian Cmty., 134 S. C. at 2034).

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 26 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 124

ii. Whether the Allegedly Violated Federal Right was Clearly Established.

Turning to the other inquiry of qualified immunity analysis, the Individual Defendants argue that the "Plaintiffs cannot show that there is a clearly established right under federal law that they allege the Individual Defendants violated." Qualified Immunity Motion at 18. For this inquiry, they reason, the Plaintiffs "must show legal authority which makes it apparent that in the light of pre-existing law a reasonable official . . . would have known that' the specific conduct at issue violated Plaintiffs' constitutional rights." Qualified Immunity Motion at 19 (quoting Green v. Post, 574 F.3d 1294, 1300 (10th Cir. 2009)). The Individual Defendants contend that the Plaintiffs, however, "have no authority to support the proposition that the alleged illegality of [the Individual Defendants'] actions is clearly established." Qualified Immunity Motion at 20.

In the Complaint, the Plaintiffs assert that the "Individual Defendants knew or should have known that actions purporting to assert jurisdiction of the State over conduct occurring on Pueblo Indian lands wrongfully deprives Plaintiff Talachy and the individual members of the Pueblo of their federal right to engage in conduct free from the Jurisdiction of the State." Complaint ¶ 145, at 36. The Individual Defendants note that the Plaintiffs do not support this allegation by "cit[ing any] case holding, or even suggesting, that a tribe or its officials have a right enforceable in an action under Section 1983 or 1985 to be free from state jurisdiction in these circumstances." Qualified Immunity Motion at 20. Moreover, they argue that no authority supports the proposition that, "even if the state laws being enforced by the Defendants were preempted -- which they are not -- application of state law to third-party vendors (not to Plaintiffs) would violate any right held by Plaintiffs." Qualified Immunity Motion at 20.

In short, the Individual Defendants argue that it is not clearly established that the Gaming

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 27 of 147

Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 125

Board's "actions taken against non-Pueblo entities with regard to their ability to contract with non-Pueblo gaming operations are barred by any federal law, much less that they rise to the level of a right protectable under Section 1983." Qualified Immunity Motion at 20. Thus, they contend that, even assuming "the Individual Defendants wrongfully interfered with the Pueblo's tribal sovereignty, [they] are nevertheless entitled to qualified immunity because the right allegedly being violated by the Individual Defendants is not supported by clearly established law." Qualified Immunity Motion at 21.

iii. Count IV as to Martinez and Ritchie.

The Individual Defendants conclude by arguing that Martinez and Ritchie are entitled to dismissal of Count IV for the additional reason that "the actions of which Plaintiffs complain are not actions taken by either Governor Martinez or Ritchie." Qualified Immunity Motion at 21. The Individual Defendants note that the Tenth Circuit "requires a plaintiff to demonstrate that the defendant before the court is responsible for the constitutional deprivation at issue." Qualified Immunity Motion at 21 (citations omitted). However, all but one of the "allegations that the Plaintiffs complain of in their Complaint and subsequent pleadings are allegations of wrongdoing by [the Gaming Board]" Qualified Immunity Motion at 22. According to the individual Defendants, the only wrongdoing attributed to Martinez is her June 30, 2015, statement that the U.S. Attorney's Letter "provides no protection to banks, credit card vendors, gaming machine vendors, advertisers, bondholders, and others that are now doing business with an illegal gambling enterprise." Qualified Immunity Motion at 22 (quoting Complaint ¶ 68, at 21). The only allegation against Ritchie is a derivative claim that he "made or caused to be made" similar "official pronouncements." Qualified Immunity Motion at 22 (quoting Complaint ¶ 72, at 22).

These allegations, the Individual Defendants contend, do not establish that Martinez or

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 28 of 147
Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 126

Ritchie "personally participated in the alleged constitutional violations, or acquiesced in the alleged wrongdoing." Qualified Immunity Motion at 22 (citation omitted). The Individual Defendants cite a recent case decided by the United States District Court for the District of Arizona involving letters written by the Arizona Governor and Attorney General to the Arizona Department of Gaming "reciting their views regarding the illegality of the [Tohono O'odham Nation's gaming] actions." Qualified Immunity Motion at 22 (citing Tohono O'odham Nation v. Ducey, 2015 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 124979, at *15-18 (D. Ariz. 2015)(Campbell, J.). There, the court held that the letters "influenced the [Arizona Department of Gaming's] decision to deny the tribe's gaming certification" Qualified Immunity Motion at 22. Yet the officials' "indirect involvement was insufficient to subject [them] to individual liability under Ex parte Young[, 209 U.S. 123 (1908),] because neither the governor nor the attorney general took 'actual enforcement action' against the tribe." Qualified Immunity Motion at 22-23 (quoting Tohono O'odham Nation v. Ducey, 2015 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 124979, at *16-18).

The Individual Defendants ask the Court to apply the same standard here. <u>See</u> Qualified Immunity Motion at 23. In their view, Martinez and Ritchie took no "actual enforcement action" against Pojoaque Pueblo. <u>See</u> Qualified Immunity Motion at 23 (citation omitted). The Individual Defendants contend that there is certainly "no clearly established authority that would have alerted Governor Martinez and Ritchie that any warning to the Vendors of potential enforcement action against them would violate the Pueblo's federal rights." Qualified Immunity Motion at 23. Thus, the Individual Defendants argue that Martinez and Ritchie are entitled to qualified immunity for this additional reason. <u>See</u> Qualified Immunity Motion at 23.

b. The Plaintiffs' Response.

Plaintiffs Pojoaque Pueblo and Talachy raise three primary arguments in opposition to

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 29 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 127

the Individual Defendants' motion to dismiss Count IV on the basis of qualified immunity. First, they contend that Pojoaque Pueblo's federal right to be free from New Mexico's jurisdiction over its gaming operations is clearly established, and that the Individual Defendants knew or should have known that their actions violated those rights. See Qualified Immunity Motion Response at 4. Second, they argue that the Complaint's allegations against Martinez and Ritchie are sufficient to keep both Defendants in the case and subject to further discovery. See Qualified Immunity Motion at 7. Finally, they argue that because this litigation will proceed on the merits regardless of the Court's disposition as to the qualified immunity defense, the policies underlying that defense are immaterial to this action. See Qualified Immunity Motion at 11.

i. Clarity of the Law Regarding State Jurisdiction Over Tribal Gaming.

The Plaintiffs begin by characterizing the Qualified Immunity Motion as "a poorly veiled attempt to re-litigate . . . the preliminary injunction motion, which was granted in Plaintiffs' favor after full briefing and a hearing." Qualified Immunity Motion Response at 5. Further, the Plaintiffs contend they are "not required to defeat the qualified immunity defense on the merits at this juncture in the litigation." Qualified Immunity Motion Response at 6. Rather, according to the Plaintiffs "[t]he Pueblo merely needs to demonstrate that it has presented a plausible claim that a clearly-established federal right has been violated by the [Individual Defendants], and that it would be 'clear to a reasonable officer that his conduct was unlawful in the situation he confronted." Qualified Immunity Motion Response at 6. See id. at 4-5 (noting that the Court previously denied a motion to dismiss on qualified immunity grounds because the complaint alleged a "plausible" cause of action even though "there was not a precise appellate court case on point")(citing Hunt v. Central Cosol. School District, 951 F. Supp. 2d 1136, 1233-34)(2013)(Browning, J.). The Plaintiffs argue that the very fact that Judge Brack granted the

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 30 of 147
Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 128

Plaintiffs a preliminary injunction, based on a finding of a substantial likelihood that the Plaintiffs would prevail on the merits, illustrates a plausible claim that defeats this motion. See Qualified Immunity Motion Response at 5.

The Plaintiffs rely heavily on Judge Brack's MOO, arguing that that Judge Brack found that a clearly-established federal right was violated by the Individual Defendants and that his reasoning "compels denial of [the] Motion to Dismiss." Qualified Immunity Motion Response at 6. Specifically, the Plaintiffs cite to Judge Brack's admonition that the Individual Defendants' actions are "based, quite clearly, on Defendants' own determination that the post-June 30, 2015 Class III gaming at the Pueblo is illegal -- a determination that the Defendants, just as clearly, are without jurisdiction or authority to make." Qualified Immunity Motion Response at 6 (quoting Judge Brack's MOO at *28)(citations omitted). The Plaintiffs also portray Judge Brack's MOO as concluding that the Individual Defendants "know' that they have stepped over the line in their attempt to assert state jurisdiction over the Pueblo's gaming." Qualified Immunity Motion Response at 6. They note that Judge Brack found that the "Defendants' harassment and threatening conduct directed at the vendors is a thinly disguised attempt to accomplish indirectly that which the defendants know they are without authority or jurisdiction to accomplish directly." Qualified Immunity Motion Response at 6 (quoting Judge Brack's MOO at *29)(emphasis added).

Thus, the Plaintiffs argue that the reasoning in Judge Brack's MOO defeats both prongs of qualified immunity analysis -- that the Individual Defendants violated a federal right and that they knowingly violated that right. See Qualified Immunity Motion Response at 6. As a result, according to the Plaintiffs, the Qualified Immunity Motion "falls far short of establishing beyond doubt that the plaintiff can prove no set of facts in support of his claim which would

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 31 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 129

entitle him to relief." Qualified Immunity Motion Response at 7 (quoting <u>Petersen v. Jensen</u>, 371 F.3d 1199, 1201 (10th Cir. 2004))(reciting the standard of review for a motion to dismiss).

ii. The Allegations Against Defendants Martinez and Ritchie.

The Plaintiffs next argue that the Complaint's allegations against Martinez and Ritchie "are sufficient, on their own, to survive the Motion to Dismiss." Qualified Immunity Motion Response at 7. The Plaintiffs argue that Martinez' and Ritchie's statements to the public -- statements which the Individual Defendants do not dispute they made -- constitute "threats to licensees doing business with the Pueblo, and are part of the State's unlawful attempt to assert jurisdiction over the Pueblo's gaming activities." Qualified Immunity Motion Response at 7-8. The Plaintiffs again refer to Judge Brack's MOO, which "expressly identified the press statements . . . as part of the actions that caused him to conclude that 'Plaintiffs have established that the Individual Defendants are attempting to enforce state gaming regulations on the Pueblo's Indian lands in the absence of a tribal-state compact." Qualified Immunity Motion Response at 8 (quoting Judge Brack's MOO at *22). It is immaterial, the Plaintiffs argue, whether the Gaming Board members "engaged in more frequent and concrete examples of threatening behavior" Qualified Immunity Motion Response at 8.

In fact, the Plaintiffs contend that the Individual Defendants have refused to provide key information that is likely to further substantiate the Complaint's allegations against Martinez and Ritchie. See Qualified Immunity Motion Response at 8. Specifically, the Plaintiffs argue that certain correspondence between the Governor's Office and the Gaming Board "will likely reveal additional manifestations of misconduct" by Martinez and/or Ritchie, or "provide evidence of a conspiracy between officials in the Governor's Office and the [Gaming Board]." Qualified Immunity Motion Response at 8. The Plaintiffs note that their requests for this correspondence

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 32 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 130

have been pending since September, 2015, yet the Individual Defendants have made only excuses and delayed production. <u>See</u> Qualified Immunity Motion Response at 9-10. In light of these circumstances, the Plaintiffs appeal to the Court to delay consideration of the Qualified Immunity Motion to allow an opportunity for the Plaintiffs to discover facts material to the qualified immunity issue. <u>See</u> Qualified Immunity Motion Response at 9-10 (citation omitted).

Finally, the Plaintiffs argue that the facts in <u>Tohono O'odham Nation v. Ducey</u> – which the Individual Defendants cite as analogous to this case's facts — are "critically distinguishable." Qualified Immunity Motion Response at 10. There, the Arizona Governor and Attorney General wrote letters to the Arizona Department of Gaming regarding enforcement action against vendors dealing with the Tohono O'odham Nation. <u>See</u> Qualified Immunity Motion Response at 10 (citing <u>Tohono O'odham Nation v. Ducey</u>, 2015 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 124979, at *5). Yet here, Martinez and Ritchie made <u>public</u> threats and "intended to assert jurisdiction over the Pueblo's gaming activities" Qualified Immunity Motion Response at 10. The Plaintiffs view this factual difference as an important distinction warranting keeping Martinez and Ritchie in the case.

iii. Qualified Immunity and Claims for Prospective Equitable Relief.

The Plaintiffs devote a sizeable portion of their Response to arguing that that "qualified immunity is not available as a defense to claims seeking prospective equitable relief." See Qualified Immunity Motion Response at 11-13. The Plaintiffs cite numerous cases with holdings to that effect. See Qualified Immunity Motion Response at 11-13. The Plaintiffs further note that none of the cases relied on which the Individual Defendants rely were "brought in the context of defeating a claim for prospective equitable relief;" thus, the Plaintiffs contend, those cases have no relevance to Counts II and III of the Plaintiffs' Complaint, which seek prospective

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 33 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 131

equitable relief. See Qualified Immunity Motion Response at 13.

The point of this line of analysis, it seems, is that the Court should deny the Qualified Immunity Motion, because the litigation will still proceed against the Individual Defendants regardless whether Count IV stands. See Qualified Immunity Motion Response at 11. Consequently, according to the Plaintiffs, the Individual Defendants will still be "subject to the same burdens of litigation, including discovery" Qualified Immunity Motion Response at 11. The Plaintiffs contend that such discovery, particularly with respect to Counts II and III, will involve the development of matters that are necessary to the Individual Defendants' qualified immunity defense. See Qualified Immunity Motion Response at 13. Thus, the Plaintiffs argue that the Court should "decline . . . to definitively rule on this issue in the context of a motion to dismiss." See Qualified Immunity Motion Response at 13 (citations omitted).

c. The Individual Defendants' Reply.

The Individual Defendants' Reply first addresses the Plaintiffs' argument that the Court should deny the Qualified Immunity Motion because it is too early in the litigation to consider this defense. See Qualified Immunity Motion Reply at 2. The Individual Defendants note that the Tenth Circuit, and the Court's precedent counsels that the Court should resolve qualified immunity "at the earliest possible stage in litigation." Qualified Immunity Motion Reply at 2 (quoting Albright v. Rodriguez, 51 F.3d 1531, 1534 (10th Cir. 1995)). See id. (noting that the Court has stressed that, "to avoid unnecessary exposure to burdensome discovery, the preferred practice is for the government officials to move to dismiss the action based on qualified immunity before discovery is ordered")(quoting Saenz v. Lovington Mui. Sch. Dist., 2015 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 55175, *11 (D.N.M. 2015)(Browning, J.)). The Individual Defendants also note that the Supreme Court, the Tenth Circuit, and the Court and have all held that "qualified

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 34 of 147
Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 132

immunity properly can be granted in the context of a motion to dismiss." Qualified Immunity Motion Reply at 2 (citations omitted).

Turning to the qualified immunity analysis' merits, the Individual Defendants argue that the Plaintiffs wholly fail to address the Individual Defendants' central thesis: that qualified immunity is warranted, because New Mexico can "enforce its gaming laws and regulations against non-Indian gaming manufacturers in connection with their dealings with non-Indian gaming operators off tribal lands without violating the Pueblo's clearly established federal rights." Qualified Immunity Motion Reply at 4. Rather, the Plaintiffs contend that they must simply show that they have "presented a plausible claim that a clearly-established federal right has been violated" Qualified Immunity Motion Reply at 4. This, the Individual Defendants argue, confuses the factual pleading standard under Bell Atlantic Corp. v. Twombly, 550 U.S. 544 (2007), with the two-part legal theory required for a qualified immunity defense. See Qualified Immunity Motion Reply at 4. The Individual Defendants note that Tenth Circuit precedent requires more than mere allegations that a defendant has violated a clearly established legal right; rather, the "plaintiff must demonstrate a substantial correspondence between the conduct in question and prior law allegedly establishing that the defendant's actions were clearly prohibited." Qualified Immunity Motion Reply at 4 (quoting Hannula v. Lakewood, 907 F.2d 129, 131 (10th Cir. 1990)). Thus, a "plausible" violation of a clearly established federal right is insufficient; the Plaintiffs must illustrate a specific connection between the actions of which they complained complained and the allegedly violated federal right. See Qualified Immunity Motion Reply at 5.

The Individual Defendants next argue that the Plaintiffs' appeal to Judge Brack's analysis in the preliminary injunction as "conclusive on this issue" is improper. Qualified Immunity

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 35 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 133

Motion Reply at 5. The PI Motion, they note, "did not address the issue of whether the Individual Defendants' actions violated Plaintiffs' federal rights (as opposed to more generally violating federal law), or whether those rights were clearly established." Qualified Immunity Motion Reply at 5. Judge Brack's findings based on the PI Motion are therefore inapposite. <u>See</u> Qualified Immunity Motion Reply at 5.

In any event, the Individual Defendants argue that the conclusions in Judge Brack's MOO are simply not binding on the Court in considering the Qualified Immunity Motion. See Qualified Immunity Motion Reply at 6. The Individual Defendants note that the Supreme Court has stated that "the findings of fact and conclusions of law made by a court granting a preliminary injunction are not binding at the trial on the merits." Qualified Immunity Motion Reply at 6 (quoting Navajo Health Found. v. Burwell, 100 F. Supp. 3d 1122, 1126 (D.N.M. 2015)(Browning, J.)(quoting Attorney Gen. of Okla. v. Tyson Foods, Inc., 565 F.3d 769, 776 (10th Cir. 2009)(quoting Univ. of Tex. v. Camenisch, 451 U.S. 390, 395 (1981)). Further, the Tenth Circuit has held that a preliminary injunction ruling is not applicable to a court's disposition of a motion to dismiss or motion for summary judgment. See Qualified Immunity Motion Reply at 6 (citing Chanute v. Williams Natural Gas Co., 955 F.2d 641, 649 (10th Cir. 2009) overruled on other grounds by Systemcare, In. v. Wang Labs. Corp., 117 F.3d 1137 (10th Cir. 1997); Berrigan v. Sigler, 499 F.2d 514, 518 (D.C. Cir. 1974); Am Ass'n of Disabilities v. Herrera, 690 F. Supp. 2d 1183, 1211 (D.N.M. 2010)(Browning, J.)). This is because of the "'limited purpose' of a preliminary injunction 'and given the haste that is often necessary' to effectuate the purpose of a preliminary injunction, which is 'customarily granted on the basis of procedures that are less formal and evidence that is less complete than in a trial on the merits."" Qualified Immunity Motion Reply at 6-7 (quoting Univ. of Tex. v. Camenisch, 451 U.S. at 395).

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 36 of 147
Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 134

Importantly here,

[t]he Individual Defendants did not have adequate opportunity to brief, and Judge Brack therefore did not have the benefit of their analysis of, the complicated and core questions of whether the Individual Defendants' exercise of the State's police power was preempted by IGRA, or whether IGRA even reaches actions taken off-reservation.

Qualified Immunity Motion Reply at 7. Consequently, according to the Individual Defendants, Judge Brack simply "accepted as correct Plaintiffs' contention that IGRA applied to and preempted the Individual Defendants' ability to act against non-Indians off tribal lands." Qualified Immunity Motion Reply at 7-8. Additionally, according to the Individual Defendants, "the issue of whether there was a violation of a clearly established federal right (as opposed to a more general violation of federal law) was not addressed at all in connection with the preliminary injunction." Qualified Immunity Motion Reply at 8.

Notwithstanding the above, the Individual Defendants argue that Judge Brack "made findings and conclusions regarding Plaintiffs' likelihood of success on the merits, not a decision on the merits." Qualified Immunity Motion Reply at 8. The Individual Defendants posit that the preliminary and temporary nature of the preliminary injunction order mean that it is "neither binding nor persuasive authority." Qualified Immunity Motion Reply at 8.

Moving to the violation prong of qualified immunity analysis, the Individual Defendants argue that the Plaintiffs have failed to establish that the Individual Defendants violated federal law, because no federal law preempts New Mexico's exercise of its "authority to enforce its gaming laws in the manner alleged in the Complaint." See Qualified Immunity Motion Reply at 8-9. As in the Qualified Immunity Motion, the Individual Defendants explain that: (i) there is no explicit preemption language in IGRA; (ii) federal law does not conflict with New Mexico's "regulatory authority over non-Indian licensees conducting gaming within the State and outside

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 37 of 147
Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 135

tribal lands"; and (iii) "IGRA does not occupy the field because it does not apply outside of tribal lands" Qualified Immunity Motion Reply at 9. Thus, neither "IGRA nor any other federal law preempts [New Mexico's] police powers in this manner." Qualified Immunity Motion Reply at 9.

With respect to the clearly established prong, the Individual Defendants argue that the Plaintiffs still fail to establish a violation of a clearly established right. See Qualified Immunity Motion Reply at 9. The Plaintiffs, they contend, "have not and cannot identify in IGRA or any other federal statute an 'unambiguously conferred right' that supports their Section 1983/1985 claim." Qualified Immunity Motion Reply at 9. Indeed, according to the Individual Defendants, the Plaintiffs fail to "identify a single 'Supreme Court or Tenth Circuit decision on point, or [show that] the clearly established weight of authority from other courts [] have found the law to be as the [P]laintiffs maintain[]." Qualified Immunity Motion Reply at 10 (quoting Green v. Post, 574 F.3d 1294, 1300 (10th Cir. 2009)). Instead, the Plaintiffs simply allege that the Individual Defendants are "wrongfully asserting State jurisdiction over gaming activities on the Pueblo's Indian lands." Qualified Immunity Motion Reply at 10 (quoting Complaint ¶ 148, at 36). The Individual Defendants argue that this cursory allegation provides "no authority that, even if the state laws being enforced . . . were preempted -- which they are not -- application of state law to third-party vendors (not to Plaintiffs) would violate any clearly established federal right held by Plaintiffs." Qualified Immunity Motion Reply at 10. Consequently, according to the Individual Defendants, "Count IV fails to state a claim upon which relief can be granted." Qualified Immunity Motion Reply at 9.

Finally, the Individual Defendants advance the argument that Martinez and Ritchie are entitled to dismissal, because "they are alleged to have done nothing but make statements about

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 38 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 136

the potential legal consequences faced by non-Indian vendors continuing to do business with the Pueblo's illegal gaming operation after the expiration of the compact." Qualified Immunity Motion Reply at 10. The Individual Defendants argue that the Plaintiffs' attempt to distinguish Tohono O'odham Nation v. Ducey on the basis that the statements in that case were made privately, not publicly, is immaterial. See Qualified Immunity Motion Reply at 11. The important issue, they argue, is "the fact that the officials in Tohono (and Governor Martinez and Ritchie here), 'have not written directly to the Nation or otherwise directly threatened enforcement of the law against the nation." Qualified Immunity Motion Reply at 11 (quoting Tohono O'odham Nation v. Ducey, 2015 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 124979, at *18). Moreover, the Individual Defendants argue that the Court has previously rejected the Plaintiffs' request for additional discovery to potentially uncover additional evidence of wrongdoing on Martinez and Ritchie's part. See Qualified Immunity Motion Reply at 11 (citing Saenz v. Lovington Mun. Sch. Dist., 2015 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 55175 (D.N.M. 2015)(Browning, J.)). There, the Court explained, in the context of a motion to dismiss, "the Court will consider all factual allegations as true. Additional discovery would not assist Saenz in responding to the MTD, because the Court would not consider additional discovery." Qualified Immunity Motion Reply at 11-12 (quoting Saenz v. Lovington Mun. Sch. Dist., 2015 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 55175, at *25-26). Thus, the Individual Defendants contend that the Court should deny the Plaintiffs' request for additional discovery, and dismiss Count IV as against Martinez and Ritchie. See Qualified Immunity Motion Reply at 12.

2. The Motion for Stay of Discovery Pending Qualified Immunity Rulings.

Contemporaneously with their Qualified Immunity Motion, the Individual Defendants moved the Court on December 4, 2015, for a "stay of discovery pending a ruling on their motion

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 39 of 147
Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 137

to dismiss." Motion to Stay Discovery at 1. The Plaintiffs submitted a response on December 18, 2015. See Plaintiffs Pueblo of Pojoaque and Joseph M. Talachy's Opposition to Defendants' Susana Martinez, Jeremiah Ritchie, Jeffrey S. Landers, Salvatore Maniaci, Paulette Becker, Robert M. Doughty III, and Carl E. Londene Motion to Stay Discovery Pending Qualified Immunity Rulings at 1, filed December 18, 2015 (Doc. 67)("Motion to Stay Discovery Response"). The Individual Defendants replied on January 8, 2016. See Defendants Susana Martinez, Jeremiah Ritchie, Jeffrey S. Landers, Salvatore Maniaci, Paulette Becker, Robert M. Doughty III, and Carl E. Londene's Reply in Support of Their Motion For Stay of Discovery Pending Qualified Immunity Rulings at 1, filed December 8, 2016 (Doc. 81)("Motion to Stay Discovery Reply"). The Court discusses these pleadings in turn.

a. The Motion To Stay Discovery.

The Individual Defendants argue that a stay of discovery is warranted in light of the policies underlying the qualified immunity defense. See Motion to Stay Discovery at 2. The defense, they argue, is "meant to give government officials a right, not merely to avoid standing trial, but also to avoid the burdens of such pretrial matters as discovery." Motion to Stay Discovery at 2 (quoting Behrens v. Pelletier, 516 U.S. 299, 208 (1996)). The Individual Defendants note that "the Supreme Court has repeatedly stressed the importance of resolving immunity questions at the earliest possible stage in litigation." Motion to Stay Discovery at 2 (quoting Albright v. Rodriguez, 51 F.3d 1531, 1534 (10th Cir. 1995)). Thus, they argue that once a qualified immunity defense has been raised, "discovery should not be allowed." Motion to Stay Discovery at 2 (quoting Harlow v. Fitzgerald, 457 U.S. 800, 818-19 (1982)). Given these principles, the Individual Defendants argue that a stay of discovery is appropriate in this case. See Motion to Stay Discovery at 2.

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 40 of 147
Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 138

b. The Plaintiffs' Response.

The Plaintiffs argue that the policy rationale underlying the principle that qualified immunity issues should be resolved at the "earliest possible stage in litigation," see Motion to Stay Discovery at 2 (citation omitted), do not apply to the present litigation. See Motion to Stay Discovery Response at 2. Specifically, the Plaintiffs argue the policy urging early resolution of qualified immunity issues is "grounded on the notion that an immune official should not be forced to endure the burdens of the litigation." Motion to Stay Discovery Response at 2 (citing Anderson v. Creighton, 483 U.S. 635, 646 n.6 (1987)). Yet here, the Plaintiffs note, "that justification is inapplicable [] because the Defendant Officials will remain in, and be burdened by this litigation regardless of whether Count IV is dismissed." Motion to Stay Discovery Response at 3. See id. (Distinguishing the cases cited by the Individual Defendants because none involve "additional claims for prospective equitable relief").

Finally, the Plaintiffs argue that the ultimate resolution of the Qualified Immunity Motion will require additional discovery. <u>See Motion to Stay Discovery Response at 3.</u> The Plaintiffs note that the Supreme Court in <u>Anderson v. Creighton</u> observed that "the discovery of facts material to the issue of qualified immunity may be necessary before a court's consideration of a qualified immunity defense may be resolved." Motion to Stay Discovery Response at 4 (citing 483 U.S. at 646 n.6). As a result, the Plaintiffs argue that the issue of qualified immunity should not be resolved this early in the litigation. <u>See Motion to Stay Discovery Response at 4.</u>

c. The Individual Defendants' Reply.

The Individual Defendants first emphasize that qualified immunity defenses should be resolved at the "earliest possible stage in the litigation." Motion to Stay Discovery Reply at 2. The Individual Defendants argue that this is true even where, as here, there are multiple claims,

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 41 of 147
Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 139

not all of which can be disposed of on qualified immunity grounds. <u>See Motion to Stay Discovery Reply at 2.</u> The Individual Defendants cite <u>Saenz v. Lovington Muni. Sch. Dist.</u>, 2015 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 55175 (D.N.M. 2015)(Browning, J.), where the Court granted a stay on qualified immunity grounds despite the fact that the complaint alleged multiple claims outside the scope of that defense. <u>See Motion to Stay Discovery Reply at 2.</u> Thus, the Individual Defendants argue that the policy rationale for staying discovery in this context is "particularly applicable to the Individual Defendants." Motion to Stay Discovery Reply at 3 (citing <u>Harlow v. Fitzgerald</u>, 457 U.S. at 817).

The Individual Defendants also contend that the Plaintiffs' argument that additional discovery should be permitted to bolster their claims has previously been considered an rejected by the Court. See Motion to Stay Discovery Reply at 3. The Individual Defendants cite the Court's decision in Saenz v. Lovington Muni. Sch. Dist., which explained that "the Court will consider all factual allegations as true. Additional discovery would not assist Saenz in responding . . . because the Court would not consider additional discovery." Motion to Stay Discovery Reply at 3 (quoting 2015 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 55175, at *25-26). The Individual Defendants stress the Court's pronouncement in that case that, "'[o]nce the qualified immunity defense has been raised, the Court must not let a plaintiff use discovery as a fishing expedition to flesh out the merits of his claim.'" Motion to Stay Discovery Reply at 3-4 (quoting Saenz v. Lovington Muni. Sch. Dist., 2015 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 55175, at *26). Considering this analysis, the Individual Defendants argue that the "Plaintiffs have no legitimate reason to conduct discovery on the Individual Defendants' qualified immunity defense." Motion to Stay Discovery Reply at 4.

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 42 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 140

3. The Motion to Dismiss Count II of the Complaint.

On December 22, 2015, the Individual Defendants moved to dismiss Count II of the Complaint. See Motion to Dismiss Count II at 1. Count II, brought by Talachy in his "personal capacity and on behalf of the enrolled members of the Pueblo," alleges that the Individual Defendants violated the Plaintiffs' "right, based on the Supremacy Clause, to engage in activity on the Pueblo's Indian lands in a manner that is free from state interference." Complaint ¶ 133, at 34. Talachy seeks a declaratory relief and an injunction barring the "Individual Defendants from taking any action on licenses issued by the [Gaming Board] based on the licensed entity conducting business with the Pueblo" and "from taking any official action, or refraining to take any official action that is based upon the legal status of gaming activity occurring on the Pueblo's Indian lands." Complaint ¶ D-K. The Plaintiffs submitted a response on January 25, 2016. See Response in Opposition to State Defendants' Motion to Dismiss Count II of the Plaintiffs [sic] Complaint at 1, filed January 25, 2016 (Doc. 86)("Motion to Dismiss Count II Response"). The Individual Defendants replied on February 23, 2016. See Defendants' Reply in Support of Their Motion to Dismiss Count II of Plaintiffs' Complaint, filed February 23, 2016 (Doc. 97)("Motion to Dismiss Count II Reply"). The Court will discuss these pleadings briefly, as the arguments made therein are largely duplicative of the parties' earlier filings.

a. The Motion to Dismiss Count II.

The Defendants make four arguments in support of their Motion to Dismiss Count II. First, the Individual Defendants note that the Supremacy Clause, upon which Count II is explicitly based, is "not a source of any federal rights'; it 'secures federal rights by according them priority whenever they come in conflict with state law." Motion to Dismiss Count II at 6 (quoting Golden State Transit Corp v. Los Angeles, 493 U.S. 103, 107 (1989)). Accordingly, the

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 43 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 141

Individual Defendants contend that, "because the Supremacy Clause does not support a private right of action, Count II fails to state a claim as a matter of law and should be dismissed." Motion to Dismiss Count II at 6.

Second, the Individual Defendants argue that Count II fails to allege facts that would support a claim that the Individual Defendants violated the Plaintiffs' federal rights, since "no federal law prevents the State of New Mexico from exercising its authority to enforce its gaming laws in the manner alleged in Plaintiffs' Complaint." Motion to Dismiss Count II at 7. The Individual Defendants largely replicate the arguments in their Qualified Immunity Motion, discussed <u>supra</u>, about the exercise of New Mexico's police powers, the lack of federal preemption of those powers, and the immateriality of the indirect impacts of the Gaming Board's regulations' on Pojoaque Pueblo's gaming operations. See Motion to Dismiss Count II at 7-11.

Third, the Individual Defendants contend that Talachy is an improper plaintiff to bring Count II of the complaint, as he is not a "sovereign[], and therefore [has] no rights of sovereigns to engage in gaming 'free from state interference.'" Motion to Dismiss Count II at 11. The Individual Defendants assert that, in the context of a 42 U.S.C. § 1983 claim, "individual tribal officials and members have no independent ownership interest in the [Pueblo's gaming operations]; they are tribal officers and members attempting to obtain immunity from state laws based upon the sovereign status of the tribe." Motion to Dismiss Count II at 11-12 (citing Winnebago Tribe v. Kline, 297 F. Supp. 2d 1291, 1298 (D. Kan. 2004)(internal quotation marks omitted)). Thus, they argue, Talachy, as an individual tribal official, has no "no independent rights, derived from the Pueblo's claimed sovereignty rights, that he may vindicate on behalf of himself, other tribal members, or the Pueblo itself." Motion to Dismiss Count II at 12 (citation omitted).

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 44 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 142

Finally, the Individual Defendants argue that Martinez and Ritchie are entitled to dismissal for additional reason that "the actions of which Plaintiffs complain are not actions taken by either Governor Martinez or Ritchie." Motion to Dismiss Count II at 12. The Individual Defendants largely repeat the arguments in their Qualified Immunity Motion, discussed supra.

b. The Plaintiffs' Response.

The Plaintiffs open by disputing the Individual Defendants' contention that Count II fails to state a cause of action because the Supremacy Clause is not a source of rights. See Motion to Dismiss Count II Response at 2. The Plaintiffs concede that the Supremacy Clause does not create a private right of action, but counter that the "Supreme Court has recently affirmed and recognized the existence of the cause of action set forth in Count II in Armstrong v. Exceptional Child Ctr., Inc.[, 135 S. Ct. 1378 (2015)]." Motion to Dismiss Count II Response at 2. The Plaintiffs note that there, the Supreme Court held that "if an individual claims federal law immunizes him from state regulation, the court may issue an injunction upon finding the state regulatory actions preempted." 135 S. Ct. at 1384 (citing Ex parte Young, 209 U.S. at 155-156). The Plaintiffs argue that the Court should apply this analysis to find that Count II presents a cognizable claim brought pursuant to the Court's equitable power. See Motion to Dismiss Count II Response at 4.

The Plaintiffs' remaining arguments are largely duplicative of their earlier filings. First, the Plaintiffs argue that the Individual Defendants' actions are preempted by federal law. See Motion to Dismiss Count II Response at 5. The Plaintiffs refer to and incorporate the preemption arguments in their Motion to Reconsider Response, discussed supra. Next, the Plaintiffs contend that Talachy has standing to bring Count II. The Plaintiffs refer to and incorporate the standing arguments in their Motion to Dismiss Counts III and IV Response,

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 45 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 143

discussed <u>supra</u>. Finally, the Plaintiffs argue that "the allegations against Governor Martinez and Mr. Ritchie are sufficient, on their own, to survive the Motion to Dismiss." Motion to Dismiss Count II Response at 8. The Plaintiffs replicate the same arguments in their Qualified Immunity Motion Response, discussed supra.

c. The Individual Defendants' Reply.

Beginning with the Supremacy Clause issue, the Individual Defendants argue that the Plaintiffs' contention that Count II states a cognizable claim pursuant to the Court's equitable power is inaccurate. See Motion to Dismiss Count II Reply at 2. Instead, they argue, Count II is "explicitly 'based on the Supremacy Clause," not on the Court's equitable power. Motion to Dismiss Count II Reply at 2 (quoting Complaint ¶ 133, at 34).

With respect to the preemption issue, the Individual Defendants refer to and incorporate their lengthier analysis in their Qualified Immunity Motion and Motion to Reconsider Reply, discussed <u>supra</u>. The Individual Defendants add that "Tribes do not have supersovereign authority to interfere with another jurisdiction's right to enforce laws within its borders." Motion to Dismiss Count II Reply at 3 (quoting <u>Muscogee (Creek) Nation v. Pruitt</u>, 699 F.3d 1159, 1182 n.11 (10th Cir. 2012)).

The Individual Defendants argue next that Talachy has no standing to bring Count II. Motion to Dismiss Count II Reply at 3. The Individual Defendants refer to and incorporate the arguments made in their Motion to Dismiss Counts III and IV Reply, discussed <u>supra</u>.

Finally, with respect to the allegations against Martinez and Ritchie, the Individual Defendants extend the argument that both individuals are entitled to dismissal, as there is an "absence of fairly direct connection" between their actions and the Gaming Board's actions. <u>See</u> Motion to Dismiss Count II Reply at 4 (citation and internal quotation marks omitted). The

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 46 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 144

Individual Defendants' arguments largely resemble the arguments in their Qualified Immunity Motion Reply, discussed <u>supra</u>.

4. The Motion to Dismiss Count V of the Complaint.

On December 22, 2015, the Defendants moved to dismiss Count V of the Complaint. See Motion to Dismiss Count V at 1. Count V seeks unspecified relief against New Mexico and all of the Individual Defendants based on the Individual Defendants' alleged tortious interference with existing contract relations as "recognized by the courts of the State of New Mexico." Complaint ¶ 153. The Plaintiffs submitted a response on January 25, 2016. See Response to State Defendants' Motion to Dismiss Count V of Plaintiffs [sic] Complaint at 1, filed January 25, 2016 (Doc. 89)("Motion to Dismiss Count V Response"). The Defendants replied on February 23, 2016. See Defendants' Reply in Support of their Motion to Dismiss Count V of Plaintiffs' Complaint at 1, filed February 23, 2016 (Doc. 95)("Motion to Dismiss Count V Reply"). The Court discusses these pleadings in turn.

a. The Motion to Dismiss Count V.

The Defendants make two main arguments in support of their Motion to Dismiss Count V. First, the Defendants argue that New Mexico is "immune from suit in federal court pursuant to the Eleventh Amendment to the United States Constitution." Motion to Dismiss Count V at 1. The Defendants note that New Mexico has not waived its Eleventh Amendment immunity in this case. See Motion to Dismiss Count V at 3.

Second, the Defendants argue that, pursuant to the New Mexico Tort Claims Act, N.M.S.A §§ 41-4-1 to -30 ("the NMTCA"), New Mexico and its employees are "immune from liability under state tort liability." Motion to Dismiss Count V at 1. The Defendants note that, under the NMTCA, "[a] governmental entity and any public employee while acting within the

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 47 of 147
Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 145

Mexico Religious Freedom Restoration Act and by Sections 41-4-5 through 41-4-12 N.M.S.A. 1978." Motion to Dismiss Count V at 1 (quoting N.M.S.A §§ 41-4-4). In turn, the Defendants note that "scope of dut[ies]" as used in the NMTCA encompasses "any duties that a public employee is requested, required or authorized to perform by the governmental entity, regardless of the time or place of performance." Motion to Dismiss Count V at 2 (quoting N.M.S.A §§ 41-4-3(G)). The Defendants argue that the Complaint's allegations concern "actions taken by the Individual Defendants within the scope of their duties, as that term is used in the NMTCA." Motion to Dismiss Count V at 2. Thus, the Defendants argue that the Defendants are not liable under Count V, as "intentional tort liability, including liability for tortious interference with contract, is not waived by the NMTCA." Motion to Dismiss Count V at 2 (citing El Dorado Utils., Inc. v. Eldorado Area Water and Sanitation Dist., 2005-NMCA-036, ¶¶ 24-25). Accordingly, the Defendants argue that Count V should be dismissed, as the Defendants have not waived their immunity under the NMTCA. See Motion to Dismiss Count V at 3.

b. <u>The Plaintiffs' Response</u>.

In response to the Defendants' Motion to Dismiss Count V, the Plaintiffs agree to the dismissal of Count V "by reason of the State's assertion of Eleventh Amendment immunity." Motion to Dismiss Count V Response at 2. The Plaintiffs "concur[] with the Defendants that under these circumstances, this Court lacks jurisdiction to hear Count V." Motion to Dismiss Count V Response at 2.

c. <u>The Defendants' Reply.</u>

The Defendants' reply simply reiterates that "it is uncontested that Count V of the Complaint should be dismissed." Motion to Dismiss Count V Reply at 1.

LAW REGARDING A DISTRICT COURT'S JURISDICTION WHILE MATTERS ARE ON APPEAL

A district court does not have jurisdiction over issues involved in matters pending appellate review. See Lancaster v. Indep. School Dist. No. 5, 149 F.3d at 1237; McKissick v. Yuen, 618 F.3d 1177, 1196 (10th Cir. 2010). See also 20 James Wm. Moore, Moore's Federal Practice § 303.32(2)(a), at 303-74 (3d ed. 2012)(explaining that a district court "cannot alter the status of a case as it rests before a circuit court" on appeal). Conversely, the district court retains jurisdiction over collateral matters, those being matters not involved in the appeal. See Garcia v. Burlington N.R. Co., 818 F.2d at 721; Avendano v. Smith, 2011 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 126945, at *4 (citing McKissick v. Yuen, 618 F.3d at 1196). The Court has ruled that certain matters are definitively collateral, including the decision to award attorneys' fees, and correcting a clerical error in an order or judgment. See Avendano v. Smith, 2011 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 126945, at *4; Guidance Endontics, LLC v. Dentsply Intern., Inc., 2011 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 37491, at *3.

A matter is collateral if it involves different claims against different parties than those claims and parties in a matter pending appellate review. See Int'l Paper Co. v. Whitson, 595 F.2d 559, 561-62 (10th Cir. 1979)). In Int'l Paper Co. v. Whitson, a defendant asserted that the district court did not have jurisdiction to enter judgment against one defendant's cross-claims while the district court's judgment as to the cross-claimant in the same case was on appeal. See 595 F.2d at 561-62. The Tenth Circuit cited the "general rule [that] . . . filing of a notice of appeal divests the trial court of jurisdiction . . . with respect to any matters involved in the appeal" in explaining that the cross-claims were collateral, because they involved different parties and different claims than those on appeal. Int'l Paper Co. v. Whitson, 595 F.2d at 561-62. Thus, cross-claims were "not involved in the appeal by [the plaintiffs]" and were within the district court's jurisdiction. 595 F.2d at 562.

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 49 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 147

In the same respect, a motion for a preliminary injunction which involves the same issues as those in a matter pending appeal is not a collateral matter and is beyond the district court's jurisdiction. See Int'l Bus. Mach. Corp. v. Johnson, 355 F.App'x. 454 (2d Cir. 2009). The United States Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit has addressed this issue with particularity. See Int'l Bus. Mach. Corp. v. Johnson, 355 F.App'x. at 454. In Int'l Bus. Mach. Corp. v. Johnson, the Second Circuit ruled on a district court's jurisdiction over a second motion for a preliminary injunction, while the moving party's appeal from the district court's prior denial of the same motion was pending review. See 355 F.App'x. at 455-56. Because the second motion presented the same issues and arose from the same facts as those in the motion on appeal, the Second Circuit found that the appeal divested the district court of its jurisdiction. See Int'l Bus. Mach. Corp. v. Johnson, 355 F.App'x. at 455-56 ("An interlocutory appeal from the denial of preliminary injunctive relief divests the court . . . of jurisdiction with regard to questions raised and decided upon the interlocutory order appealed from."). The Second Circuit explained: "[T]he relevant issues were on appeal before [the Second Circuit], [thus,] the district court was correct in not allowing a second preliminary injunction motion that would have re-argued those issues before the district court as well." Int'l Bus. Mach. Corp. v. Johnson, 355 F.App'x. at 455-56. A district court, therefore, has no jurisdiction over a motion for a preliminary injunction which requests the same relief and involves the same issues as a matter awaiting appellate review. See Int'l Bus. Mach. Corp. v. Johnson, 355 F.App'x. at 455-56.

In the Tenth Circuit, one district court has also found that its jurisdiction was divested over a preliminary injunction which involved issues pending appeal. In <u>Mountain Solutions, Inc.</u>
v. State Corp. Comm'n of State of Kan., 982 F. Supp 812 (D. Kan. 1997)(Van Bebber, J.), the plaintiffs had requested preliminary and permanent injunctive relief in district court. <u>See</u> 982

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 50 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 148

F.Supp. at 816. After the district court denied the plaintiffs' request for preliminary injunctive relief, the plaintiffs filed an interlocutory appeal of that order. See Mountain Solutions, Inc. v. State Corp. Comm'n of State of Kan., 982 F. Supp. at 815 Before the Tenth Circuit ruled on the plaintiffs' appeal, the defendants brought a motion for partial summary judgment, moving the court to deny the plaintiffs' request for permanent injunctive relief. See Mountain Solutions, Inc. v. State Corp. Comm'n of State of Kan., 982 F. Supp. at 814-15. The relief that the plaintiffs requested in their motion for a preliminary injunction and that which the defendants' motion requested the district court to grant was identical -- the parties raised the same legal arguments and requested the same relief. See Mountain Solutions, Inc. v. State Corp. Comm'n of State of Kan., 982 F. Supp. at 816. In both the plaintiffs' and defendants' motions, the facts were not in dispute; rather, the parties disagreed only upon the district court's interpretation of the applicable law. See Mountain Solutions, Inc. v. State Corp. Comm'n of State of Kan., 982 F. Supp. at 816. Although the district court noted that normally it would have jurisdiction to proceed on the merits of a case notwithstanding an interlocutory appeal, and a motion for partial summary judgment would appear to go to the merits of a case, the district court nonetheless found that the plaintiffs' appeal had divested it of its jurisdiction. See Mountain Solutions, Inc. v. State Corp. Comm'n of State of Kan., 982 F. Supp. at 815-16. Because the legal issues and arguments in the partial summary judgment motion were "identical to those the court addressed in denying plaintiffs a preliminary injunction," the district court ruled that it did not have jurisdiction while appellate review was pending of the plaintiff's motion. Mountain Solutions, Inc. v. State Corp. Comm'n of State of Kan., 982 F. Supp. at 816. The district court distinguished other cases where courts had made rulings during a pending appeal on the grounds that "the merits upon which the district courts were empowered to proceed did not involve the same issues pending on

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 51 of 147
Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 149

appeal." Mountain Solutions, Inc. v. State Corp. Comm'n of State of Kan., 982 F. Supp. at 815. Thus, where a motion presents the same legal issues as those which are on appeal, a district court has no jurisdiction over the matters on appeal until the appellate court has ruled. See 982 F. Supp. at 816 (citing Int'l Paper Co. v. Whitson 595 F.2d at 561-62.)).

LAW REGARDING RULE 12(b)(6)

Rule 12(b)(6) of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure authorizes a court to dismiss a complaint for "failure to state a claim upon which relief can be granted." Fed. R. Civ. P. 12(b)(6). "The nature of a Rule 12(b)(6) motion tests the sufficiency of the allegations within the four corners of the complaint after taking those allegations as true." Mobley v. McCormick, 40 F.3d 337, 340 (10th Cir. 1994)(Brorby, J.). The sufficiency of a complaint is a question of law, and when considering a rule 12(b)(6) motion, a court must accept as true all well-pled factual allegations in the complaint, view those allegations in the light most favorable to the non-moving party, and draw all reasonable inferences in the plaintiff's favor. See Tellabs, Inc. v. Makor Issues & Rights, Ltd., 551 U.S. 308, 322 (2007)("[O]nly if a reasonable person could not draw . . . an inference [of plausibility] from the alleged facts would the defendant prevail on a motion to dismiss."); Smith v. United States, 561 F.3d 1090, 1098 (10th Cir. 2009)(Briscoe, J.)("[F]or purposes of resolving a Rule 12(b)(6) motion, we accept as true all well-pled factual allegations in a complaint and view these allegations in the light most favorable to the plaintiff.")(citing Moore v. Guthrie, 438 F.3d 1036, 1039 (10th Cir. 2006)(McKay, J.)).

A complaint need not set forth detailed factual allegations, yet a "pleading that offers labels and conclusions or a formulaic recitation of the elements of a cause of action" is insufficient. Ashcroft v. Iqbal, 556 U.S. at 678 (citing Bell Atl. Corp. v. Twombly, 550 U.S. at 555). "Threadbare recitals of the elements of a cause of action, supported by mere conclusory

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 52 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 150

statements, do not suffice." <u>Ashcroft v. Iqbal</u>, 556 U.S. at 678. "Factual allegations must be enough to raise a right to relief above the speculative level, on the assumption that all the allegations in the complaint are true (even if doubtful in fact)." <u>Bell Atl. Corp. v. Twombly</u>, 550 U.S. at 555 (citation omitted).

To survive a motion to dismiss, a plaintiff's complaint must contain sufficient facts that, if assumed to be true, state a claim to relief that is plausible on its face. See Bell Atl. Corp. v. Twombly, 550 U.S. at 570; Mink v. Knox, 613 F.3d 995, 1000 (10th Cir. 2010). "A claim has facial plausibility when the pleaded factual content allows the court to draw the reasonable inference that the defendant is liable for the misconduct alleged." Ashcroft v. Iqbal, 556 U.S. at 678 (citing Bell Atl. Corp. v. Twombly, 550 U.S. at 556). "Thus, the mere metaphysical possibility that some plaintiff could prove some set of facts in support of the pleaded claims is insufficient; the complainant must give the court reason to believe that this plaintiff has a reasonable likelihood of mustering factual support for these claims." Ridge at Red Hawk, LLC v. Schneider, 493 F.3d 1174, 1177 (10th Cir. 2007)(Kelly, J.)(emphasis omitted). The Tenth Circuit has stated:

"[P]lausibility" in this context must refer to the scope of the allegations in a complaint: if they are so general that they encompass a wide swath of conduct, much of it innocent, then the plaintiffs "have not nudged their claims across the line from conceivable to plausible." The allegations must be enough that, if assumed to be true, the plaintiff plausibly (not just speculatively) has a claim for relief.

Robbins v. Oklahoma, 519 F.3d 1242, 1247 (10th Cir. 2008)(McConnell, J.)(citations omitted)(quoting Bell Atl. Corp. v. Twombly, 550 U.S. at 570).

Although affirmative defenses must generally be pled in the defendant's answer, not argued on a motion to dismiss, see Fed. R. Civ. P. 8(c), there are exceptions. First, a defendant can argue an affirmative defense on a motion to dismiss where the defendant asserts an immunity

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 53 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 151

defense -- the courts handle these cases differently than other motions to dismiss. See Glover v. Gartman, 899 F. Supp. 2d 1115, 1137-39, 1141 (D.N.M. 2012)(Browning, J.)(citing Pearson v. Callahan, 555 U.S. 223 (2009)); Robbins v. Oklahoma, 519 F.3d 1242. Second, the defendant can raise the defense on a motion to dismiss where the facts establishing the affirmative defense are apparent on the face of the complaint. See Miller v. Shell Oil Co., 345 F.2d 891, 893 (10th Cir. 1965)(Hill, J.)("Under Rule 12(b), a defendant may raise an affirmative defense by a motion to dismiss for the failure to state a claim. If the defense appears plainly on the face of the complaint itself, the motion may be disposed of under this rule."). The defense of limitations is the affirmative defense that the complaint's uncontroverted facts is most likely to establish. See 5 Charles Alan Wright et al., Federal Practice & Procedure: Civil § 1277, at 643 (3d ed. 2004). If the complaint sets forth dates that appear, in the first instance, to fall outside of the statutory limitations period, then the defendant may move for dismissal under rule 12(b)(6). See Rohner v. Union P. R. Co., 225 F.2d 272, 273-75 (10th Cir. 1955)(Wallace, J.); Gossard v. Gossard, 149 F.2d 111, 113 (10th Cir. 1945)(Phillips, J.); Andrew v. Schlumberger Tech. Co., 808 F. Supp. 2d 1288, 1292 (D.N.M. 2011)(Browning, J.).

The plaintiff may counter this motion with an assertion that a different statute of limitations or an equitable tolling doctrine applies to bring the suit within the statute. The Tenth Circuit has not clarified whether this assertion must be pled with supporting facts in the complaint or may be merely argued in response to the motion. Cf. Kincheloe v. Farmer, 214 F.2d 604 (7th Cir. 1954)(Major, J.)(holding that, once a plaintiff has pled facts in the complaint indicating that the statute of limitations is a complete or partial bar to an action, the plaintiff must plead facts establishing an exception to the affirmative defense). It appears that, from case law in several Courts of Appeals, the plaintiff may avoid this problem altogether -- at least at the

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 54 of 147
Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 152

motion-to-dismiss stage -- by refraining from pleading specific or identifiable dates. <u>See Goodman v. Praxair, Inc.</u>, 494 F.3d 458, 465-66 (4th Cir. 2007)(Niemeyer, J.); <u>Hollander v. Brown</u>, 457 F.3d 688, 691 n.1 (7th Cir. 2006)(Ripple, J.). Although the Tenth Circuit has not squarely addressed this practice, the Court has permitted this practice. <u>See Anderson Living Trust v. WPX Energy Prod., LLC</u>, 27 F. Supp. 3d 1188 (D.N.M. 2014)(Browning, J.).

LAW REGARDING PREEMPTION

Article VI, clause 2, of the Constitution provides that the laws of the United States "shall be the Supreme Law of the Land; . . . any Thing in the Constitution or Laws of any state to the Contrary notwithstanding." U.S. Const. art. VI, cl. 2. Consistent with the Supremacy Clause, the Supreme Court of the United States has "long recognized that state laws that conflict with federal law are 'without effect.'" Altria Grp., Inc. v. Good, 555 U.S. 70, 75 (2008)(quoting Maryland v. Louisiana., 451 U.S. 725, 746 (1981)). The Supreme Court has summarized the situations in which preemption is likely to be found:

Pre-emption may be either expressed or implied, and is compelled whether Congress' command is explicitly stated in the statute's language or implicitly contained in its structure and purpose. Absent explicit pre-emptive language, we have recognized at least two types of implied pre-emption: field pre-emption, where the scheme of federal regulation is so pervasive as to make reasonable the inference that Congress left no room for the States to supplement it, and conflict pre-emption, where compliance with both federal and state regulations is a physical impossibility, or where state law stands as an obstacle to the accomplishment and execution of the full purposes and objectives of Congress.

Gade v. Nat'l Solid Wastes Mgmt. Assoc., 505 U.S. 88, 98 (1992)(citations omitted).

Preemption may be express or implied. <u>See Gade v. Nat'l Solid Wastes Mgmt. Assoc.</u>, 505 U.S. at 98. When faced with express preemption -- where a statute expressly states that it preempts certain areas of state law -- a court must determine the scope of the preemption that Congress intended. See Medtronic, Inc. v. Lohr, 518 U.S. 470, 485 (1996)(stating that "the

purpose of Congress is the ultimate touch-stone in every pre-emption case"). "Congress may indicate pre-emptive intent through a statute's express language or through its structure and purpose." Altria Grp., Inc. v. Good, 555 U.S. at 77. When the text of a preemption clause is susceptible to more than one plausible reading, courts ordinarily "accept the reading that disfavors pre-emption." Bates v. Dow Agrosciences, LLC, 544 U.S. 431, 449 (2005). Preemption arguments are analyzed under rule 12(b)(1). See Cedars-Sinai Med. Center v. Nat'1 League of Postmasters of U.S., 497 F.3d 972, 975 (9th Cir. 2007)(applying rule 12(b)(1) when reviewing motion to dismiss asserting preemption defense).

Addressing express preemption requires a court to determine the scope of the preemption.

That task entails scrutinizing the preempting words in light of two presumptions. First,

[i]n all pre-emption cases, and particularly in those in which Congress has legislated . . . in a field which the States have traditionally occupied, we start with the assumption that the historic police powers of the States were not to be superseded by the Federal Act unless that was the clear and manifest purpose of Congress.

Medtronic, Inc. v. Lohr, 518 U.S. at 485 (citations omitted)(internal quotation marks omitted). Second, "[t]he purpose of Congress is the ultimate touchstone in every pre-emption case." Medtronic, Inc. v. Lohr, 518 U.S. at 485 (citations omitted)(internal quotation marks omitted).

Congress' intent, of course, primarily is discerned from the language of the preemption statute and the statutory framework surrounding it. Also relevant, however, is the structure and purpose of the statute as a whole, as revealed not only in the text, but through the reviewing court's reasoned understanding of the way in which Congress intended the statute and its surrounding regulatory scheme to affect business, consumers, and the law.

Medtronic, Inc. v. Lohr, 518 U.S. at 486 (citations omitted)(internal quotation marks omitted).

In one of its most recent express preemption decisions, see <u>Bruesewitz v. Wyeth, LLC</u>, 562 U.S. 223 (2011), the Supreme Court concluded that the National Childhood Vaccine Injury Act, 42 U.S.C.A. §§ 300aa-11(c)(1), 300aa-13(a)(1)(A), preempted all design-defect claims that

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 56 of 147
Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 154

that certain vaccine side effects caused. <u>See</u> 562 U.S. at 230. The Supreme Court noted that Congress passed this act to "stabilize the vaccine market and facilitate compensation." <u>Bruesewitz v. Wyeth, LLC</u>, 562 U.S. at 228. The Supreme Court pointed out that this federal statutory scheme provided for "[f]ast, informal adjudication," allowing "[c]laimants who show that a listed injury first manifested itself at the appropriate time are prima facie entitled to compensation." Bruesewitz v. Wyeth, LLC, 562 U.S. at 228. Additionally,

[a] claimant may also recover for unlisted side effects, and for listed side effects that occur at times other than those specified in the Table, but for those the claimant must prove causation. Unlike in tort suits, claimants under the Act are not required to show that the administered vaccine was defectively manufactured, labeled, or designed.

562 U.S. at 228-229 (footnote omitted). The Supreme Court also noted that the statutory scheme had relatively favorable remedy provisions. <u>See</u> 562 U.S. at 229. "The <u>quid pro quo</u> for this, designed to stabilize the vaccine market, was the provision of significant tort-liability protections for vaccine manufacturers," such as limiting the availability of punitive damages and expressly eliminating liability for a vaccine's unavoidable, adverse side effects. 562 U.S. at 229. The statutory text at issue in Bruesewitz v. Wyeth, LLC was as follows:

No vaccine manufacturer shall be liable in a civil action for damages arising from a vaccine-related injury or death associated with the administration of a vaccine after October 1, 1988, if the injury or death resulted from side effects that were unavoidable even though the vaccine was properly prepared and was accompanied by proper directions and warnings.

562 U.S. at 230 (quoting 42 U.S.C. § 300aa-22(b)(1)). The Supreme Court emphasized the use of the word "unavoidable" in reaching its conclusion that the statute preempted design defect claims resulting from unavoidable side effects. 562 U.S. at 231-232. The Supreme Court also found it persuasive that the statutory text directly mentioned other aspects of product liability

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 57 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 155

law. See 562 U.S. at 232-233.

Implied conflict preemption is found when it is impossible for a private party to comply with both state and federal requirements, see English v. General Elec. Co., 496 U.S. 72, 78-79 (1990), or where state law "stands as an obstacle to the accomplishment and execution of the full purposes and objectives of Congress," Hines v. Davidowitz, 312 U.S. 52, 67 (1941). "Preemptive intent may also be inferred if the scope of the statute indicates that Congress intended federal law to occupy the legislative field, or if there is an actual conflict between state and federal law." Hines v. Davidowitz, 312 U.S. at 67 (citing Freightliner Corp. v. Myrick, 514 U.S. 280, 287 (1995)).

The Supreme Court, in the past, found that implied preemption may take the form of "obstacle" preemption. Crosby v. Nat'l Foreign Trade Council, 530 U.S. 363, 373 (2000) (holding that preemption is appropriate where the challenged state law "stands as an obstacle to the accomplishment and execution of the full purposes and objectives of Congress"); Pharm. Research and Mfrs. of Am. v. Walsh, 538 U.S. 644, 679 (2003)(Thomas, J., concurring)("Obstacle pre-emption turns on whether the goals of the federal statute are frustrated by the effect of the state law."). The Supreme Court instructed that, in obstacle preemption cases, "there is no federal pre-emption in vacuo, without a constitutional text or a federal statute to assert it." P.R. Dep't of Consumer Affairs v. Isla Petroleum Corp., 485 U.S. 495, 503 (1988). See Gade v. Nat'l Solid Wastes Mgmt. Assoc., 505 U.S. at 98. A reviewing court must still "examine the explicit statutory language and the structure and purpose of the statute." Ingersoll-Rand Co. v. McClendon, 498 U.S. 133, 138 (1990). In 2000, the Supreme Court decided Geier v. Am. Honda Motor Co., 529 U.S. 861 (2000), which held, by a five-to-four vote, that a federal regulation which permitted, but did not require, airbags to be installed in passenger vehicles

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 58 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 156

preempted claims that a car was defective because it lacked an airbag. <u>See</u> 529 U.S. at 874. The majority found: "The rule of state tort law for which petitioners argue would stand as an 'obstacle' to the accomplishment of [the federal regulation's] objective. And the statute foresees the application of ordinary principles of pre-emption in cases of actual conflict. Hence, the tort action is pre-empted." 529 U.S. at 886. Justice Stevens, in his dissenting opinion, expressed a desire to eliminate obstacle preemption. He argued that the presumption against preemption

serves as a limiting principle that prevents federal judges from running amok with our potentially boundless (and perhaps inadequately considered) doctrine of implied conflict pre-emption based on frustration of purposes -- <u>i.e.</u>, that state law is pre-empted if it stands as an obstacle to the accomplishment and execution of the full purposes and objectives of Congress.

Geier v. Am. Honda Motor Co., 529 U.S. at 907-08 (Stevens, J., dissenting).

The Supreme Court has now begun to back away from finding implied preemption based on an alleged conflict with the purposes underlying federal regulations. In 2003, the Supreme Court issued a unanimous decision in Sprietsma v. Mercury Marine, 537 U.S. 51 (2003), rejecting implied conflict preemption of state law claims that a boat engine was defective because it lacked a propeller guard. In 2008, in Altria Group. Inc. v. Good, the Supreme Court rejected the plaintiffs' obstacle-preemption claim that the Federal Cigarette Labeling and Advertising Act, 15 U.S.C. §§ 1331-41, preempted a similar state act, Maine's Unfair Practices Act, Me. Rev. Stat. Ann., Tit. 5, § 207 (2008), because it presented an obstacle to the Federal Trade Commission's longstanding policy of encouraging consumers to rely on representations of tar and nicotine content based on an approved methodology. See 555 U.S. at 90. In 2009, in Wyeth v. Levine, 555 U.S. 555 (2009), six Justices of the Supreme Court, including Justices Breyer and Kennedy, who joined in the majority decision in Geier v. Am. Honda Motor Co., rejected the plaintiff's two implied preemption arguments -- impossibility preemption and

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 59 of 147
Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 157

obstacle preemption. See Wyeth v. Levine, 555 U.S. at 581. The Supreme Court held that

"it is not impossible for Wyeth to comply with its state and federal law obligations and that Levine's common-law claims do not stand as an obstacle to the accomplishment of Congress' purposes in the [Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, 21 U.S.C.A. §§ 301, 321, 331-337, 341-350, 361-364, and 381-399; 21 C.F.R. § 201.80(e)]").

Wyeth v. Levine, 555 U.S. at 581. In so ruling, Justice Stevens, writing for the majority, narrowly limited Geier v. Am. Honda Motor Co. to its facts, finding that the decision in that case was based on the "complex and extensive" history of the substantive regulation at issue. 555 U.S. at 566. The Supreme Court rejected obstacle preemption, stating: "If Congress thought state-law suits posed an obstacle to its objectives, it surely would have enacted an express preemption provision at some point during the FDCA's 70-year history." 555 U.S. at 609. Justice Stevens quoted Justice O'Connor's explanation in Bonito Boats, Inc. v. Thunder Craft Boats, Inc., 489 U.S. 141 (1989): "The case for federal pre-emption is particularly weak where Congress has indicated its awareness of the operation of state law in a field of federal interest, and has nonetheless decided to stand by both concepts and to tolerate whatever tension there is between them." Wyeth v. Levine, 555 U.S. at 575 (quoting Bonito Boats, Inc. v. Thunder Craft Boats, Inc., 489 U.S. at 166-67).

Of particular import for the current status of implied obstacle preemption is Justice Thomas' concurring opinion in <u>Wyeth v. Levine</u>, in which he wrote:

I write separately, however, because I cannot join the majority's implicit endorsement of far-reaching implied pre-emption doctrines. In particular, I have become increasingly skeptical of this Court's "purposes and objectives" pre-emption jurisprudence. Under this approach, the Court routinely invalidates state laws based on perceived conflicts with broad federal policy objectives, legislative history, or generalized notions of congressional purposes that are not embodied within the text of federal law. Because implied pre-emption doctrines that wander far from the statutory text are inconsistent with the Constitution, I concur only in the judgment.

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 60 of 147
Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 158

555 U.S. at 583 (Thomas, J., concurring in the judgment). Justice Thomas stressed his concern:

Under the vague and potentially boundless doctrine of purposes and objectives pre-emption . . . the Court has pre-empted state law based on its interpretation of broad federal policy objectives, legislative history, or generalized notions of congressional purposes that are not contained within the text of federal law . . . Congressional and agency musings, however, do not satisfy the Art. I, § 7 requirements for enactment of federal law and, therefore, do not pre-empt state law under the Supremacy Clause.

555 U.S. at 587. Justice Thomas emphasized that, when analyzing the preemptive effect of federal statutes or regulations, "[e]vidence of pre-emptive purpose must be sought in the text and structure of the provision at issue" to comply with the Constitution. 555 U.S. at 588 (citing CSX Transp., Inc. v. Easterwood, 507 U.S. 658, 664 (1993)). Justice Thomas, writing for the five-to-four majority in PLIVA, Inc. v. Mensing, 564 U.S. 604 (2011), recently concluded, however, that conflict preemption required the preemption of inconsistent state laws on generic drug labeling that conflicted with the respective federal law, because it was impossible to comply with both. See 564 U.S. at 617-618. The Supreme Court sought to reconcile Wyeth v. Levine, however, recognizing that the respective statutory schemes in each case was distinguishable. See PLIVA, Inc. v. Mensing, 564 U.S. at 626 ("It is beyond dispute that the federal statutes and regulations that apply to brand-name drug manufacturers are meaningfully different than those that apply to generic drug manufacturers.").

Moreover, the Supreme Court has put renewed emphasis on the presumption against preemption. See Wyeth v. Levine, 555 U.S. at 565 n.3. "In areas of traditional state regulation, [the Supreme Court] assume[s] that a federal statute has not supplanted state law unless Congress has made such an intention clear and manifest." Bates v. Dow Agrosciences, LLC, 544 U.S. 431, 449 (2005)(internal quotation marks omitted). If confronted with two plausible interpretations of a statute, the court has "a duty to accept the reading that disfavors pre-

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 61 of 147
Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 159

emption." <u>Bates v. Dow Agrosciences, LLC</u>, 544 U.S. at 449. <u>See Wyeth v. Levine</u>, 555 U.S. at 565; <u>Cipollone v. Liggett Grp., Inc.</u>, 505 U.S. 504, 518 (1992)(plurality opinion).

In Arizona v. United States, 132 S. Ct. 2492 (2012), the Supreme Court once again emphasized the importance of clear Congressional intent when applying obstacle preemption. The Supreme Court struck down provisions of an Arizona immigration law that would penalize aliens who sought, or engaged in, unauthorized employment, because it "would interfere with the careful balance struck by Congress with respect to unauthorized employment of aliens." 132 S. Ct. at 2505. With Justice Kagan taking no part in the consideration or decision of the case, writing for a five-to-three majority, which included Chief Justice Roberts and Justices Ginsburg, Breyer, and Sotomayor, Justice Kennedy wrote: "The correct instruction to draw from the text, structure, and history of [the Immigration Reform and Control Act of 1986, 8 U.S.C. § 1101] is that Congress decided it would be inappropriate to impose criminal penalties on aliens who seek or engage in unauthorized employment." 132 S. Ct. at 2505. The Supreme Court ruled that Congressional intent was clear; Congress had considered and rejected penalizing aliens who sought unauthorized employment. See 132 S. Ct. at 2504. Federal immigration law therefore preempted the Arizona law that would have penalized aliens seeking unauthorized employment, because it would have created a penalty that Congress had clearly and intentionally omitted. See 132 S. Ct. at 2505.

The Tenth Circuit has recognized federal preemption of state law in three categories: (i) when a federal statute expressly preempts state law ("express preemption"); (ii) where Congress intends to occupy a field ("field preemption"); and (iii) to the extent that a state law conflicts with a federal law ("conflict preemption"). Colo. Dept. of Pub. Health and Env't., Hazardous Materials and Waste Mgmt. Div. v. United States, 693 F.3d 1214, 1222 (10th Cir. 2012). As the

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 62 of 147
Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 160

defendant in Colo. Dept. of Pub. Health and Env't., Hazardous Materials and Waste Mgmt. Div. v. United States, the United States invoked only conflict preemption to dismiss Colorado's claims against it; the Tenth Circuit therefore did not address field preemption in this area. See 693 F.3d at 1222. "To avoid conflict preemption, 'it is not enough to say that the ultimate goal of both federal and state law is the same. A state law also is pre-empted if it interferes with the methods by which the federal statute was designed to reach this goal." Chamber of Commerce v. Edmondson, 594 F.3d 742, 769 (10th Cir. 2010)(quoting Int'l Paper Co. v. Ouellette, 479 U.S. 481, 494 (1987)(alterations, citation omitted)). In Colo. Dept. of Pub. Health and Env't., Hazardous Materials and Waste Mgmt. Div. v. United States, the state of Colorado created a schedule for the United States to follow in the destruction of hazardous waste stored in the state, in an attempt to prohibit the storage of hazardous waste within the state. See 693 F.3d at 1223. The Tenth Circuit held that the state statute creating this schedule was in conflict with a statute Congress passed, mandating a deadline for the destruction of the materials. See 693 F.3d at 1224. The Tenth Circuit reasoned that allowing Colorado to set a deadline for the destruction of the materials would impede the flexibility Congress had intended in its deadline. See 693 F.3d at Because the Colorado deadline would interfere with the that method Congress had 1224. intended for the disposal of the waste, the Tenth Circuit found that the state law was in conflict with the federal law, and therefore, that the federal law preempted Colorado's schedule. See 693 F.3d at 1224.

LAW REGARDING 42 U.S.C. § 1983

Section 1983 of Title 42 of the United States Code provides:

Every person who, under color of any statute, ordinance, regulation, custom, or usage, of any State . . . , subjects, or causes to be subjected, any citizen of the United States or other person within the jurisdiction thereof to the deprivation of any rights, privileges, or immunities secured by the Constitution and laws, shall

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 63 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 161

be liable to the party injured in an action at law, suit in equity, or other proper proceeding for redress

42 U.S.C. § 1983. Section 1983 creates only the right of action; it does not create any substantive rights; substantive rights must come from the Constitution or federal statute. See Nelson v. Geringer, 295 F.3d 1082, 1097 (10th Cir. 2002)("[S]ection 1983 did create any substantive rights, but merely enforces existing constitutional and federal statutory rights . . ."). Section 1983 authorizes an injured person to assert a claim for relief against a person who, acting under color of state law, violated the claimant's federally protected rights. To state a claim upon which relief can be granted under § 1983, a plaintiff must allege: (i) a deprivation of a federal right; and (ii) that the person who deprived the plaintiff of that right acted under color of state law. See West v. Atkins, 487 U.S. 42, 48 (1988). The Court has noted:

[A] plaintiff must establish (1) a violation of rights protected by the federal Constitution or created by federal statute or regulation, (2) proximately caused (3) by the conduct of a "person" (4) who acted under color of any statute, ordinance, regulation, custom[,] or usage, of any State or Territory or the District of Columbia.

Schaefer v. Las Cruces Public School Dist., 716 F.Supp.2d 1052, 1063 (D.N.M. 2010)(Browning, J.)(quoting Summum v. City of Ogden, 297 F.3d 995, 1000 (10th Cir. 2002)). The Supreme Court has made clear, that in alleging a § 1983 action against a government agent in the agent's individual capacity, "a plaintiff must plead that each Government-official defendant, through the official's own individual actions, has violated the Constitution." Ashcroft v. Iqbal, 556 U.S. at 676.

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 64 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 162

LAW REGARDING 42 U.S.C. § 1985(3)

Claims under 42 U.S.C. § 1985 are less common than claims under § 1983. Section 1985 pertains to the prohibition of conspiracies which interfere with civil rights. See 42 U.S.C. § 1985. The Supreme Court recognizes "five broad classes of conspiratorial activity" that § 1985 prohibits. Kush v. Rutledge, 460 U.S. 719, 724 (1983). "Three of the five broad categories . . . relate to institutions and processes of the Federal Government." Kush v. Rutledge, 460 U.S. at 724. The fourth and fifth classes of § 1985 claims apply to conspiracies to "obstruct the course of justice in state courts" and to "go in disguise on the highway or in the premises of another." Kush v. Rutledge, 460 U.S. at 724 (internal quotation marks omitted). Both of these latter categories require an "intent to deprive their victims of the equal protections of the laws," which means that there must be some "racial, or perhaps otherwise class-based, invidiously discriminatory animus behind the conspiratorial action." Kush v. Rutledge, 460 U.S. at 724, 726 (internal quotation marks omitted). See Campbell v. Amax Coal Co., 610 F.2d 701, 702 (10th Cir. 1979)("[I]n the absence of allegations of class based or racial discriminatory animus, the complaint fails to state a claim under § 1985.").

To succeed on a § 1985 claim, a plaintiff must prove a conspiracy. See Dixon v. City of Lawton, Okla., 898 F.2d 1443, 1447 (10th Cir. 1990). To state a valid claim for conspiracy, "a plaintiff must allege specific facts showing an agreement and concerted action amongst the defendants." Tonkovich v. Kan. Bd. of Regents, 159 F.3d 504, 533 (10th Cir. 1998)(discussing conspiracy under § 1983). "[M]ere conclusory allegations with no supporting factual averments are insufficient; the pleadings must specifically present facts tending to show agreement and concerted action." Sooner Prods. Co. v. McBride, 708 F.2d 510, 512 (10th Cir. 1983)(discussing conspiracy under § 1983).

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 65 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 163

The Tenth Circuit has held that it is error to "precondition consideration of a plaintiff's § 1985(3) claim upon the finding of § 1983 liability." <u>Dixon v. City of Lawton, Okla.</u>, 898 F.2d at 1447 (10th Cir. 1990).

Although neither § 1983 nor § 1985(3) create any substantive rights, a § 1983 claim generally describes a substantive violation of a right secured by the Constitution or laws, whereas a § 1985(3) claim generally describes a conspiracy of two or more persons for the purpose of depriving of another of equal protection of the laws or equal privileges and immunities under the laws.

Dixon v. City of Lawton, Okla., 898 F.2d at 1447.

To state a claim under § 1985(3), a plaintiff must show: (i) a conspiracy, motivated by racially discriminatory animus; (ii) to deprive the plaintiff of equal protection or equal protections of the laws; (iii) an act in furtherance of the conspiracy; and (iv) an injury or deprivation resulting therefrom. See Paris v. Sw. Bell Tel. Co., 94 F. App'x 810, 815 (10th Cir. 2004)(unpublished); Tilton v. Richardson, 6 F.3d 683, 686 (10th Cir. 1993). "Conclusory allegations that the defendants acted in concert or conspired, without specific factual allegations to support such assertions, are insufficient to state a claim under § 1985(3)." Martinez v. Martinez, 2010 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 38109, 2010 WL 1608884, at *12 (citing Merritt v. Hawk, 153 F. Supp. 2d 1216, 1225 (D. Colo. 2001)).

The Tenth Circuit has stated that § 1985(3) was intended "to provide redress for victims of conspiracies impelled by a commingling of racial and political motives." Brown v. Reardon, 770 F.2d 896, 907 (10th Cir. 1985). "[I]n the absence of allegations of class based or racial discriminatory animus, the complaint fails to state a claim under § 1985." Campbell v. Amax Coal Co., 610 F.2d at 702. The Tenth Circuit has consistently dismissed § 1985(3) claims devoid of racial, discriminatory animus. For example, in Paris v. Sw. Bell Tel. Co., the Tenth Circuit held that the plaintiff's hostile-work-environment claim failed, because she did not show

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 66 of 147
Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 164

racial discriminatory animus on the part of the alleged conspirators. See 94 F. App'x at 815.

In <u>Martinez v. Martinez</u>, the plaintiff alleged that M. Martinez, her ex-husband, Lynda Latta, her ex-husband's attorney, and the Honorable Elizabeth Whitefield, the judge who presided over the Martinezes' divorce in state court, conspired against her to deprive her of her rights guaranteed under the Equal Protection Clause. <u>See</u> 2010 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 38109, 2010 WL 1608884, at *1, *26. The Court noted:

The entirety of the constitutional claims appear to be these:

- 14. In the Court's Defendant 4's [i.e., Judge Whitefield's] ruling to dismiss this case against Plaintiff first of all is a violation of Federal Rule 60(b)(4) because the Court lacked jurisdiction over the subject matter and that dismissal, for lack of prosecution, which conduct was done as a state actor under color of law by [Judge Whitefield] and in conspiracy with [Ms. Latta] on behalf of [M. Martinez], to achieve these ends. [Ms. Latta] is included in this legal process, entered into knowingly and fraudulently to achieve the illegitimate end of depriving Plaintiff of her due civil rights by [Judge Whitefield's] void ruling, which rights are afforded by USC 42 §§ 1983 and 1985(3) to a fair hearing of the property as she has attempted to litigate for these last years.
- 15. [Ms. Latta and Judge Whitefield] are participants with [M. Martinez] and have conspired to keep Plaintiff at bay in obtaining her rights to this undivided property by engaging improper courts and attempts to harass and exhaust Plaintiff of her financial resources
- 17. The Fourteenth Amendment states thus: "No state shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States, nor shall any State deprive any person of life, liberty or property without due process of law . . . And further in the Fifth Amendment "the Bill of Rights protects against abuse of government -- the 'double jeopardy' clause seems to be applied here, because Plaintiff's same former case 95-2963 was voluntarily dismissed by Plaintiff without prejudice in 2003, and resurrected from the dead improperly by [M. Martinez, Ms. Latta, and Judge Whitefield] on August 28, 2007 by Motion.

. . .

18. [Judge Whitefield] attempts to adjudicate a new dismissal of this same closed case by dismissing it again against Plaintiff for lack of prosecution and would attempt by doing so, to take away her right to adjudicate it elsewhere -- this would be a gross violation for Plaintiff from [Judge Whitefield] and finds into the double

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 67 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 165

jeopardy type of thinking easily -- a double dismissal, one legitimate by Plaintiff and one illegitimate (reopened by Defendants by Motion) after this dismissal, and done (the second) with intention by [M. Martinez and Ms. Latta] and especially with the power of [Judge Whitefield], to attempt to deprive Plaintiff of her due process rights of hearing and eliminating her possibility to adjudicate her claim because [Judge Whitefield's] ruling would then be the second dismissal on the basis of lack of prosecution which then adjudicates a case and it could not be brought again by this Plaintiff.

2010 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 38109, at **24-25 (alterations in original). The Court dismissed the § 1985 claim, reasoning that the plaintiff "makes no allegation of discriminatory animus by [the defendants]" and that "there is nothing more than a conclusory allegation of conspiracy, lacking any underlying facts." 2010 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 38109, at *27. The Court noted that "[n]o alleged facts touch on any individual's race, political or religious affiliation, or any other categorization against which the Defendants might hold a discriminate animus." 2010 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 38109, at *27.

LAW REGARDING QUALIFIED IMMUNITY

Qualified immunity recognizes the "need to protect officials who are required to exercise their discretion and the related public interest in encouraging the vigorous exercise of official authority." Harlow v. Fitzgerald, 457 U.S. 800, 807 (1982). "Qualified immunity protects federal and state officials from liability for discretionary functions, and from 'the unwarranted demands customarily imposed upon those defending a long drawn-out lawsuit.'" Roybal v. City of Albuquerque, No. CIV 08-0181 JB/LFG, 2009 WL 1329834, at *10 (D.N.M. Apr. 28, 2009)(Browning, J.)(quoting Siegert v. Gilley, 500 U.S. 226, 232 (1991)). The Supreme Court deems it "untenable to draw a distinction for purposes of immunity law between suits brought against state officials under § 1983 and suits brought directly under the Constitution against federal officials." Butz v. Economou, 438 U.S. 478, 504 (1978). "The qualified immunity analysis is the same whether the claims are brought under Bivens or pursuant to the post-Civil

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 68 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 166

War Civil Rights Acts." <u>Breidenbach v. Bolish</u>, 126 F.3d 1288, 1291 (10th Cir. 1997), overruled on other grounds as recognized in Currier v. Doran, 242 F.3d 905 (10th Cir. 2001).

Under § 1983 (invoked in this case) and Bivens v. Six Unknown Fed. Narcotics Agents, 403 U.S. 388 . . . (1971), a plaintiff may seek money damages from government officials who have violated her constitutional or statutory rights. But to ensure that fear of liability will not "unduly inhibit officials in the discharge of their duties," Anderson v. Creighton, 483 U.S. 635, 638 . . . (1987), the officials may claim qualified immunity; so long as they have not violated a "clearly established" right, they are shielded from personal liability, Harlow v. Fitzgerald, 457 U.S. 800, 818 . . . (1982). That means a court can often avoid ruling on the plaintiff's claim that a particular right exists. If prior case law has not clearly settled the right, and so given officials fair notice of it, the court can simply dismiss the claim for money damages. The court need never decide whether the plaintiff's claim, even though novel or otherwise unsettled, in fact has merit.

Camreta v. Greene, 563 U.S. 692, 705 (2011).

Issues of qualified immunity are best resolved at the "earliest possible stage in litigation." Pearson v. Callahan, 555 U.S. 223, 232 (2009)(quoting Hunter v. Bryant, 502 U.S. 224, 227 (1991)(per curiam)). "If qualified immunity is to mean anything, it must mean that public employees who are just doing their jobs are generally immune from suit." Lewis v. Tripp, 604 F.3d 1221, 1230 (10th Cir. 2010).

Qualified immunity shields government officials from liability where "their conduct does not violate clearly established statutory or constitutional rights of which a reasonable person would have known." Pearson v. Callahan, 555 U.S. at 231 (quoting Harlow v. Fitzgerald, 457 U.S. at 818). Qualified immunity also shields officers who have "reasonable, but mistaken beliefs," and operates to protect officers from the sometimes "hazy border[s]" of the law. Saucier v. Katz, 533 U.S. 194, 205 (2001). When a defendant asserts qualified immunity, the plaintiff must demonstrate: (i) that the defendant's actions violated his or her constitutional or statutory rights; and (ii) that the right was clearly established at the time of the alleged misconduct. See Riggins v. Goodman, 572 F.3d 1101, 1107 (10th Cir. 2009).

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 69 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 167

1. Procedural Approach to Qualified Immunity.

The Supreme Court recently revisited the proper procedure for lower courts to evaluate a qualified immunity defense. In Pearson v. Callahan, the Supreme Court held that lower courts "should be permitted to exercise their sound discretion in deciding which of the two prongs of the qualified immunity analysis should be addressed first in light of the circumstances of the particular case at hand." 555 U.S. at 236. The Supreme Court also noted that, while no longer mandatory, the protocol that Saucier v. Katz outlined -- by which a court first decides if the defendant's actions violated the Constitution, and then the court determines if the right violated was clearly established -- will often be beneficial. See Pearson v. Callahan, 555 U.S. at 241. In rejecting the prior mandatory approach, the Supreme Court recognized that "[t]here are cases in which it is plain that a constitutional right is not clearly established but far from obvious whether in fact there is such a right," and that such an approach burdens district court and courts of appeals with "what may seem to be an essentially academic exercise." 555 U.S. at 237. The Supreme Court also recognized that the prior mandatory approach "departs from the general rule of constitutional avoidance and runs counter to the older, wiser judicial counsel not to pass on questions of constitutionality unless such adjudication is unavoidable." 555 U.S. at 241 (alterations omitted)(internal quotation marks omitted). See Reichle v. Howards, 132 S. Ct. 2088, 2093 (2012)(affirming Pearson v. Callahan's procedure and noting that deciding qualified immunity issues on the basis of a right being not "clearly established" by prior case law "comports with our usual reluctance to decide constitutional questions unnecessarily"). Once the plaintiff establishes an inference that the defendant's conduct violated a clearly established constitutional right, a qualified immunity defense generally fails. See Cannon v. City & Cty. of Denver, 998 F.2d 867, 870-71 (10th Cir. 1993).

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 70 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 168

The Supreme Court recognizes seven circumstances where district courts should proceed directly to and "should address only" the clearly established prong of the qualified immunity analysis: when (i) the first, constitutional violation question "is so factbound that the decision provides little guidance for future cases"; (ii) "it appears that the question will soon be decided by a higher court"; (iii) deciding the constitutional question requires "an uncertain interpretation of state law"; (iv) "qualified immunity is asserted at the pleading stage," and "the precise factual basis for the . . . claim . . . may be hard to identify"; (v) tackling the first element "may create a risk of bad decisionmaking," because of inadequate briefing; (vi) discussing both elements risks "bad decisionmaking," because the court is firmly convinced the law is not clearly established and is thus inclined to give little thought to the existence of the constitutional right; or (vii) the doctrine of "constitutional avoidance" suggests the wisdom of passing on the first constitutional question when "it is plain that a constitutional right is not clearly established but far from obvious whether in fact there is such a right." Kerns v. Bader, 663 F.3d 1173, 1180-81 (10th Cir. 2011)(quoting Pearson v. Callahan, 555 U.S. at 236-42). Regarding the last of these seven circumstances, the Supreme Court has clarified that courts may "avoid avoidance" and address the first prong before the second prong in cases involving a recurring fact pattern, where guidance on the constitutionality of the challenged conduct is necessary, and the conduct is likely only to face challenges in the qualified immunity context. Camreta v. Greene, 563 U.S. at 706-707. See Kerns v. Bader, 663 F.3d at 1181. "Courts should think carefully before expending

¹⁰ In <u>Kerns v. Bader</u>, the Tenth Circuit reversed the Court's decision that an officer was not entitled to qualified immunity, noting that the Court "analyzed both aspects of the qualified immunity test before agreeing" with the plaintiff that the qualified immunity defense did not protect the officer. 663 F.3d at 1183. In reversing, the Tenth Circuit stated:

Because we agree with Sheriff White on the latter (clearly established law) question, we reverse without addressing the former (constitutional violation)

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 71 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 169

question. And we pursue this course because doing so allows us to avoid rendering a decision on important and contentious questions of constitutional law with the attendant needless (entirely avoidable) risk of reaching an improvident decision on these vital questions.

663 F.3d at 1183-84. The Tenth Circuit did not analyze whether the officer violated the plaintiff's constitutional rights and stated that guidance on the particular constitutional issue would be more appropriate in a case not involving qualified immunity: "Neither do we doubt that the scope of the Constitution's protection for a patient's hospital records can be adequately decided in future cases where the qualified immunity overlay isn't in play (e.g., through motions to suppress wrongly seized records or claims for injunctive or declaratory relief)." 663 F.3d at 1187 n.5. On remand, the Court stated:

While the Court must faithfully follow the Tenth Circuit's decisions and opinions, the Court is troubled by this statement and the recent trend of the Supreme Court's hesitancy in § 1983 actions to address constitutional violations. A Reconstruction Congress, after the Civil War, passed § 1983 to provide a civil remedy for constitutional violations. See Mitchum v. Foster, 407 U.S. 225, 238-39 (1972). In Mitchum v. Foster, the Supreme Court explained:

Section 1983 was originally § 1 of the Civil Rights Act of 1871 . . . and was enacted for the express purpose of "enforc(ing) the Provisions of the Fourteenth Amendment." . . . The predecessor of § 1983 was thus an important part of the basic alteration in our federal system wrought in the Reconstruction era through federal legislation and constitutional amendment.

407 U.S. at 238-39. Congress did not say it would remedy only violations of "clearly established" law, but that

[e]very person who, under color of any statute, ordinance, regulation, custom, or usage, of any State or Territory or the District of Columbia, subjects, or causes to be subjected, any citizen of the United States or other person within the jurisdiction thereof to the deprivation of any rights, privileges, or immunities secured by the Constitution and laws, shall be liable to the party injured in an action at law, suit in equity, or other proper proceeding for redress, except that in any action brought against a judicial officer for an act or omission taken in such officer's judicial capacity, injunctive relief shall not be granted unless a declaratory decree was violated or declaratory relief was unavailable.

42 U.S.C. § 1983 (emphasis added). The Supreme Court established the qualified immunity defense in Pierson v. Ray, 386 U.S. 547 (1967), and held that officials

were not liable for constitutional violations where they reasonably believed that their conduct was constitutional. See E. Clarke, Safford Unified Sch. Dist. No. 1 v. Redding: Why Qualified Immunity is a Poor Fit in Fourth Amendment School Search Cases, 24 B.Y.U. J. Pub. L. 313, 329 (2010). The Supreme Court first introduced the "clearly established" prong in reference to an officer's good faith and held that a compensatory award would only be appropriate if an officer "acted with such an impermissible motivation or with such disregard of the [individual's] clearly established constitutional rights that his action cannot reasonably be characterized as being in good faith." Wood v. Strickland, 420 U.S. 308, 322 (1975). In Harlow v. Fitzgerald, when the Supreme Court moved to an objective test, the clearly established prong became a part of the qualified immunity test. See 457 U.S. at 818 ("We therefore hold that government officials performing discretionary functions generally are shielded from liability for civil damages insofar as their conduct does not violate clearly established statutory or constitutional rights."). It seems ironic that the federal courts would restrict a congressionally mandated remedy for constitutional violations -- presumably the rights of innocent people -- and discourage case law development on the civil side -- and restrict case law development to motions to suppress, which reward only the guilty and is a judicially created, rather than legislatively created, remedy. Commentators have noted that, "[o]ver the past three decades, the Supreme Court has drastically limited the availability of remedies for constitutional violations in" exclusionary rule litigation in a criminal case, habeas corpus challenges, and civil litigation under § 1983. J. Marceau, The Fourth Amendment at a Three-Way Stop, 62 Ala. L. Rev. 687, 687 (2011). Some commentators have also encouraged the courts to drop the suppression remedy and the legislature to provide more -not less -- civil remedies for constitutional violations. See Christopher Slobogin, Why Liberals Should Chuck the Exclusionary Rule, 1999 U. Ill. L. Rev. 363, 390-91 (1999)("Behavioral theory suggests that the exclusionary rule is not very effective in scaring police into behaving These theories also suggest that a judicially administered damages regime . . . would fare significantly better at changing behavior at an officer level."); Hon. Malcolm R. Wilkey, Constitutional Alternatives to the Exclusionary Rule, 23 S. Tex. L.J. 531, 539 (1982)(criticizing the exclusionary rule and recommending alternatives). In Hudson v. Michigan, 547 U.S. 586 (2006), the Supreme Court noted that civil remedies were a viable alternative to a motion to suppress when it held that the exclusionary rule was inapplicable to cases in which police officers violate the Fourth Amendment when they fail to knock and announce their presence before entering. See 547 U.S. at Rather than being a poor or discouraged means of developing 596-97. constitutional law, § 1983 seems the better and preferable alternative to a motion to suppress. It is interesting that the current Supreme Court and Tenth Circuit appear more willing to suppress evidence and let criminal defendants go free, than have police pay damages for violations of innocent citizens' civil rights. It is odd that the Supreme Court has not adopted a clearly established prong for suppression claims; it seems strange to punish society for police violating unclear law in criminal cases, but protect municipalities from damages in § 1983 cases.

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 73 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 171

'scarce judicial resources' to resolve difficult and novel questions of constitutional or statutory interpretation that will 'have no effect on the outcome of the case.'" <u>Ashcroft v. al-Kidd</u>, 563 U.S. 731, 735 (2011)(quoting <u>Pearson v. Callahan</u>, 555 U.S. at 236-37). <u>See Camreta v. Greene</u>, 563 U.S. at 707 ("In general, courts should think hard, and then think hard again, before turning small cases into large ones."). The Tenth Circuit will remand a case to the district court for

Kerns v. Bd. of Comm'rs, 888 F. Supp. 2d 1176, 1224 n.36 (D.N.M. 2012)(Browning, J.), abrogated on other grounds as recognized in Ysasi v. Brown, No. CIV 13-0183 JB/CG, 2014 WL 936835, at *9 n.24 (D.N.M. Feb. 28, 2014)(Browning, J.). See Richard E. Myers, Fourth Amendment Small Claims Court, 10 OHIO ST. J. CRIM. L. 571, 590-97 (2013)(arguing that municipalities should establish small-claims courts to adjudicate police officers' Fourth Amendment violations and award monetary judgments).

While the Court is, of course, obligated to follow faithfully the Supreme Court's decisions and opinions, the Court has always been unenlightened and even troubled by Justice Elena Kagan's comments in Camreta v. Greene about "large" and "small" cases. [563 U.S. at 707]. As a trial judge, the Court has tried assiduously to avoid thinking about or categorizing some cases as "large" and some as "small." It usually is not mentally healthy for a judge to put all his or her energy into "large" cases and slight "small cases"; to the litigants, their case is the most important case on the Court's docket, and it is usually wise for the judge to treat each case on which he or she is working -- at that moment -- as the most important case at that moment. Getting the decision "right," i.e. getting the law and facts correct and accurate, is obviously important, but getting it right is only one-half of a judge's task, particularly a trial judge's job. The other half of dispensing justice is the appearance of justice -- did the Court listen to the litigant's arguments, wrestle with those arguments, and deal with them in an intellectually honest way. Americans are pretty good about accepting a judicial decision -- even an adverse one -- and cease obsessing over an issue, if they are convinced that an authority figure has dressed up, taken them seriously, listened patiently and politely, wrestled with the arguments, addressed them, and accurately stated the facts. The Court believes that, if it starts looking at some cases before it as "large" and some as "small," it begins a slippery slope that does not accomplish both halves of the task of dispensing justice. The justice system depends so much on the nation respecting and accepting the courts' proceedings and decisions, because courts have very little "power" that does not depend on

¹¹ In <u>Kerns v. Board of Commissioners</u>, the Court expressed concern with Justice Elena Kagan's comments about "large" and "small" cases:

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 74 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 172

further consideration when the district court has given cursory treatment to the clearly established prong of the qualified immunity analysis. See Kerns v. Bader, 663 F.3d at 1182.

2. Clearly Established Rights in the Qualified Immunity Analysis.

To determine whether a right was clearly established, a court must consider whether the

that acceptance. Thus, Justice Kagan's comments are not only not self-defining, but they are disturbing.

If, perhaps, a "large" case is a Supreme Court case or one that comes from the East Coast or California, rather than one in a district court in New Mexico, then it helps to look at what cases the Supreme Court has decided for the plaintiff. The three most recent qualified immunity cases, the Supreme Court dealt with are: (i) Reichle v. Howards, 132 S. Ct. 2088 (2012); (ii) Filarksy v. Delia, 132 S. Ct. 1657 (2012); and (iii) Messerschmidt v. Millender, 132 S. Ct. 1235 (2012). In Reichle v. Howards, the Supreme Court determined that secret service agents were entitled to qualified immunity for arresting a protestor who touched the Vice President and held that it was not clearly established that an arrest supported by probable cause could give rise to a First Amendment violation. See 132 S. Ct. at 2092, 2097. In Filarsky v. Delia, the Supreme Court held that a private individual that the government hires to do its work, an internal affairs review, is entitled to seek qualified immunity for Fourth and Fourteenth Amendment violations. See 132 S. Ct. at 1660, 1668. In Messerschmidt v. Millender, the Supreme Court held that police officers in Los Angeles, California were entitled to qualified immunity when they relied on an invalid warrant to search a home, because a reasonable officer would not have realized the error. See 132 S. Ct. at 1241, 1250. The Supreme Court has not denied qualified immunity since 2004 in Groh v. Ramirez, 540 U.S. 551 (2004), where it held that an officer unreasonably relied on a deficient warrant. See 540 U.S. at 565. The Court does not think those presumably "large" cases (they are Supreme Court cases, after all) are any different -- substantively, legally, or factually -- than this case involving the search of a citizen's home after someone shot down a police helicopter and then detained that suspect for nine months until the United States realized that J. Kerns could not have shot down the helicopter.

On the flip side, treating large cases like they are large cases can create an appearance problem to the public and to the litigants -- that only big cases deserve the Court's attention. A trial judge can overwork a "large" case. It is better to treat even "large" cases like every other case; large cases and their litigants need to know and appreciate that they are not the only case on the court's docket, and realize that the scarcity of judicial resources applies to them too.

Kerns v. Bd. of Comm'rs, 888 F. Supp. 2d at 1222 n.35.

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 75 of 147
Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 173

right was sufficiently clear that a reasonable government employee in the defendant's shoes would understand that what he or she did violated that right. See Casey v. W. Las Vegas Indep. Sch. Dist., 473 F.3d 1323, 1327 (10th Cir. 2007). "A clearly established right is generally defined as a right so thoroughly developed and consistently recognized under the law of the jurisdiction as to be 'indisputable' and 'unquestioned." Lobozzo v. Colo. Dep't of Corr., 429 F. App'x 707, 710 (10th Cir. 2011)(unpublished)(quoting Zweibon v. Mitchell, 720 F.2d 162, 172-73 (D.C. Cir. 1983)).

"Ordinarily, in order for the law to be clearly established, there must be a Supreme Court or Tenth Circuit decision on point, or the clearly established weight of authority from other courts must have found the law to be as the plaintiff maintains." Currier v. Doran, 242 F.3d 905, 923 (10th Cir. 2001). On the other hand, the Supreme Court has observed that it is generally not necessary to find a controlling decision declaring the "very action in question . . . unlawful."

Anderson v. Creighton, 483 U.S. 635, 640 (1987). "In determining whether the right was 'clearly established,' the court assesses the objective legal reasonableness of the action at the time of the alleged violation and asks whether 'the contours of the right [were] sufficiently clear that a reasonable official would understand that what he is doing violates that right." Holland ex rel. Overdorff v. Harrington, 268 F.3d at 1186 (alteration in original)(quoting Saucier v. Katz, 533 U.S. at 202). A court should inquire "whether the law put officials on fair notice that the described conduct was unconstitutional" rather than engage in "a scavenger hunt for cases with precisely the same facts." Pierce v. Gilchrist, 359 F.3d 1279, 1298 (10th Cir. 2004).

The Supreme Court has clarified that the clearly established prong of the qualified immunity test is a very high burden for the plaintiff: "A Government official's conduct violates clearly established law when, at the time of the challenged conduct, the contours of a right are

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 76 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 174

sufficiently clear that every reasonable official would have understood that what he is doing violates that right." Ashcroft v. al-Kidd, 563 U.S. at 741. "In other words, 'existing precedent must have placed the statutory or constitutional question beyond debate." Reichle v. Howards, 132 S. Ct. at 2093 (quoting Ashcroft v. al-Kidd, 563 U.S. at 741). "The operation of this standard, however, depends substantially upon the level of generality at which the relevant 'legal rule' is to be identified." Anderson v. Creighton, 483 U.S. at 639. "The general proposition, for example, that an unreasonable search or seizure violates the Fourth Amendment is of little help in determining whether the violative nature of particular conduct is clearly established." Ashcroft v. al-Kidd, 563 U.S. at 742. The level of generality at which the legal rule is defined is important, because qualified immunity shields officers who have "reasonable, but mistaken beliefs" as to the application of law to facts and operates to protect officers from the sometimes "hazy border[s]" of the law. Saucier v. Katz, 533 U.S. at 205.

The Tenth Circuit held in Kerns v. Bader that, although "a case on point isn't required if the impropriety of the defendant's conduct is clear from existing case law," the law is not clearly established where "a distinction might make a constitutional difference." 663 F.3d at 1188 (emphasis in original). In Kerns v. Bader, dealing with the search of a home, the Tenth Circuit explained that the relevant question "wasn't whether we all have some general privacy interest in our home," but "whether it was beyond debate in 2005 that the officers' entry and search lacked legal justification." 663 F.3d at 1183 (emphasis added). Earlier Tenth Circuit cases, clarifying the level of generality at which a legal rule must be defined, applied a sliding scale to determine when the law is clearly established. See Casey v. City of Fed. Heights, 509 F.3d 1278, 1284 (10th Cir. 2007)("The more obviously egregious the conduct in light of prevailing constitutional principles, the less specificity is required from prior case law to clearly establish the violation.").

"[W]hen an officer's violation . . . is particularly clear . . . , [the Tenth Circuit] does not require a second decision with greater specificity to clearly establish the law." <u>Casey v. City of Fed.</u>

<u>Heights</u>, 509 F.3d at 1284. Furthermore, "general statements of the law are not inherently incapable of giving fair and clear warning" Hope v. Pelzer, 536 U.S. 730, 741 (2002).

LAW REGARDING STAYS

A court has broad discretion in managing its docket, which includes decisions regarding issuing stays for all or part of a proceeding. See Clinton v. Jones, 520 U.S. 681, 706 (1997)(citing Landis v. N. Am. Co., 299 U.S. 248, 254 (1936)("The District Court has broad discretion to stay proceedings as an incident to its power to control its own docket.").

[T]he power to stay proceedings is incidental to the power inherent in every court to control the disposition of the causes on its docket with economy of time and effort for itself, for counsel, and for litigants. How this can best be done calls for the exercise of judgment, which must weigh competing interests and maintain an even balance.

Landis v. N. Am. Co., 299 U.S. at 254-55. Recognizing that district courts must exercise moderation in issuing stays, the Supreme Court of the United States has noted that there are no strict rules for the district court to apply, because "[s]uch a formula . . . is too mechanical and narrow." Landis v. N. Am. Co., 299 U.S. at 255.

The party seeking a stay generally faces a difficult burden. <u>See Clinton v. Jones</u>, 520 U.S. at 708 ("The proponent of a stay bears the burden of establishing its need."); <u>S2 Automation LLC v. Micron Technology, Inc.</u>, 2012 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 107962, at *2 (D.N.M. 2012)(Browning, J.)(citing <u>Commodity Futures Trading Comm'n v. Chilcott Portfolio Mgmt.</u>, <u>Inc.</u>, 713 F.2d 1477, 1484 (10th Cir. 1983)). "In particular, where a movant seeks relief that would delay court proceedings by other litigants he must make a strong showing of necessity because the relief would severely affect the rights of others." Commodity Futures Trading

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 78 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 176

Comm'n v. Chilcott Portfolio Mgmt., Inc., 713 F.2d at 1484. "The underlying principle clearly is that '[t]he right to proceed in court should not be denied except under the most extreme circumstances." Commodity Futures Trading Comm'n v. Chilcott Portfolio Mgmt., Inc., 713 F.2d at 1484 (quoting Klein v. Adams & Peck, 436 F.2d 337, 339 (2d Cir.1971)).

The Tenth Circuit has acknowledged a district court's discretion in issuing discovery stays. In Cole v. Ruidoso Mun. Sch., 43 F.3d 1373 (10th Cir. 1994), the defendants argued "that they had an absolute right to a stay of discovery" after they filed a motion for qualified immunity, and appealed to the Tenth Circuit because the district court imposed conditions on the stay. 43 F.3d at 1386. The Tenth Circuit rebuffed the strict rules that the defendants suggested:

As a general rule, discovery rulings are within the broad discretion of the trial court. The trial court's decision on discovery matters will not be disturbed unless the appellate court has a definite and firm conviction that the lower court made a clear error of judgment or exceeded the bounds of permissible choice in the circumstances.

43 F.3d at 1386.

Whether to issue a discovery stay depends greatly on the facts and progress in each case. In S2 Automation LLC v. Micron Technology, Inc., the Court granted in part and denied in part the motion to stay discovery, extend pretrial deadlines, vacate trial setting and for protective order. See 2012 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 107962, at *1. The Court denied the motion to the extent it requested a discovery stay, because "[u]ltimately, a stay is unnecessary." S2 Automation LLC v. Micron Technology, Inc., 2012 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 107962, at *3. The parties had made "significant progress on the disputed matters," and the Court had "issued rulings on many of the motions that Micron Technology contended needed to be resolved before the case proceeded." S2 Automation LLC v. Micron Technology, Inc., 2012 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 107962, at *3. Instead of granting the discovery stay, the Court extended deadlines that it had previously set in the case

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 79 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 177

based on the case's increasing complexity. See S2 Automation LLC v. Micron Technology, Inc., 2012 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 107962, at *3. In Walker v. THI of N.M. at Hobbs Ctr., 2011 WL 2728326 (D.N.M. 2011)(Browning, J.), the Court evaluated whether to stay deposition discovery until thirty days after it ruled on the motions to dismiss two of the defendants, which would determine whether those defendants would remain in the suit and participate in discovery. See 2011 WL2728326, at *1. The plaintiffs argued that the Court had already extended discovery deadlines and that issuing a stay would require rescheduling deadlines. See Walker v. THI of N.M. at Hobbs Ctr., 2011 WL2728326, at *1. The Court denied the motion to stay, because it did "not see a benefit to staying discovery." Walker v. THI of N.M. at Hobbs Ctr., 2011 WL2728326, at *2. The Court noted that counsel for the two defendants who were subject to the motions to dismiss had already indicated that they would not participate in deposition discovery. See Walker v. THI of N.M. at Hobbs Ctr., 2011 WL2728326, at *2. "There is thus no benefit to staying deposition discovery, and staying deposition discovery would further delay the case." Walker v. THI of N.M. at Hobbs Ctr., 275 F.R.D. 332, 2011 WL2728326, at *2.

LAW REGARDING ELEVENTH AMENDMENT IMMUNITY

The Eleventh Amendment provides: "The Judicial power of the United States shall not be construed to extend to any suit in law or equity, commenced or prosecuted against one of the United States by Citizens of another State, or by Citizens or Subjects of any Foreign State." U.S. Const. amend. XI. The Supreme Court has construed Eleventh Amendment immunity to prohibit federal courts from entertaining suits against states brought by their own citizens or citizens of another state without their consent. See Port Auth. Trans-Hudson Corp. v. Feeney, 495 U.S. 299, 304 (1990). State agencies and state officials are likewise provided immunity as "an arm of the state." Mt. Healthy City Bd. of Ed. v. Doyle, 429 U.S. 274, 280-81 (1977).

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 80 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 178

Exceptions to a state's Eleventh Amendment immunity are few. See, e.g., Ex parte Young, 209 U.S. 123 (Recognizing exception for suits challenging the constitutionality of a state official's actions). A state may, however, voluntarily waive its immunity. See Edelman v. Jordan, 415 U.S. 651, 673 (1974). Congress may also abrogate Eleventh Amendment immunity pursuant to Section 5 of the Fourteenth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States, where the statute explicitly manifests Congress' intent to do so. See Fitzpatrick v. Bitzer, 427 U.S. 445, 456 (1976). Congress did not, however, abrogate Eleventh Amendment immunity when enacting 42 U.S.C. § 1983. See Quern v. Jordan, 440 U.S. 332, 340 (1979). Consequently, Eleventh Amendment immunity extends to defendants under that statute, and claims against the state pursuant to § 1983 in the federal courts are barred as a matter of law.

Although not properly characterized as an exception to a state's Eleventh Amendment immunity, the doctrine announced in Ex-parte Young, 209 U.S. at 28, allows for suits against state officials under certain circumstances. See Elephant Butte Irrigation Dist. of N.M. v. Dep't of the Interior, 160 F.3d 602, 607-08 (10th Cir. 1998)("The Ex-parte Young doctrine is not actually an exception to Eleventh Amendment state immunity because it applies only when the lawsuit involves an action against state officials, not against the state."). In Ex-parte Young, the Supreme Court held that the Eleventh Amendment bar generally does not apply to state officials defending suit in federal court which seeks only prospective relief from violations of federal law. Ex-parte Young, 209 U.S. at 28. The Ex-parte Young doctrine allows suit to proceed against defendant state officials if the following requirements are met: (i) the plaintiffs are suing state officials rather the state itself; (ii) the plaintiffs have alleged a non-frivolous violation of federal law; (iii) the plaintiffs seek prospective equitable relief rather than retroactive monetary relief from the state treasury; and (iv) the suit does not implicate special sovereignty interests. See

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 81 of 147
Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 179

Elephant Butte Irrigation Dist. of N.M. v. Dep't of the Interior, 160 F.3d at 609 (10th Cir. 1998).

LAW REGARDING THE NMTCA

The New Mexico Legislature enacted the NMTCA, because it recognized "the inherent unfair and inequitable results which occur in the strict application of the doctrine of sovereign immunity." N.M.S.A. § 41-4-2(A). The New Mexico Legislature also recognized, however,

that while a private party may readily be held liable for his torts within the chosen ambit of his activity, the area within which the government has the power to act for the public good is almost without limit, and therefore government should not have the duty to do everything that might be done.

N.M.S.A. § 41-4-2(A). As a result, it is "declared to be the public policy of New Mexico that governmental entities and public employees shall only be liable within the limitations of the Tort Claims Act and in accordance with the principles established in that act." N.M.S.A. § 41-4-2(A). The NMTCA is also "based upon the traditional tort concepts of duty and the reasonably prudent person's standard of care in the performance of that duty." N.M.S.A. § 41-4-2(C).

The NMTCA is the

exclusive remedy against a governmental entity or public employee for any tort for which immunity has been waived under the Tort Claims Act and no other claim, civil action or proceeding for damages, by reason of the same occurrence, may be brought against a governmental entity or against the public employee or his estate whose act or omission gave rise to the suit or claim.

N.M.S.A. § 41-4-17(A). A plaintiff may not sue a New Mexico governmental entity, or its employees or agents, unless the plaintiff's cause of action fits within one of the exceptions to immunity that the NMTCA grants. See Begay v. State, 1985-NMCA-117, 723 P.2d 252, 255 ("Consent to be sued may not be implied, but must come within one of the exceptions to immunity under the Tort Claims Act."), rev'd on other grounds by Smialek v. Begay, 1986-NMSC-049, 721 P.2d 1306. A plaintiff also may not sue a governmental entity or its employees for a damage or damages claim arising out of violations of rights under the New Mexico

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 82 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 180

Constitution unless the NMTCA contains a waiver of immunity. See Barreras v. N.M. Corr. Dep't, 2003-NMCA-027, ¶ 24, 62 P.3d 770, 776 ("In the absence of affirmative legislation, the courts of this state have consistently declined to permit individuals to bring private lawsuits to enforce rights guaranteed by the New Mexico Constitution, based on the absence of an express waiver of immunity under the Tort Claims Act."); Chavez v. City of Albuquerque, 1998-NMCA-004, ¶ 8, 952 P.2d 474 (noting that a plaintiff cannot seek damages for violations of rights under the New Mexico Constitution against a city or its employees or agents unless the NMTCA waives immunity); Rubio v. Carlsbad Mun. Sch. Dist., 1987-NMCA-127, ¶ 13, 744 P.2d 919, 922 (holding that no waiver of immunity exists for damages arising out of alleged educational malpractice claim against a school board); Begay v. State, 1985-NMCA-117, ¶ 14, 723 P.2d 252 (finding that no waiver exists in NMTCA for damages asserted against the State of New Mexico under Article II, § 11 of the New Mexico Constitution). "Thus, if no specific waiver can be found in the NMTCA, a plaintiff's complaint [for damages] against the governmental entity or its employees must be dismissed." Salazar v. City of Albuquerque, 2013 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 128341, at *24 (D.N.M. 2013)(Browning, J.)(citing Begay v. State, 1985-NMCA-117, 723 P.2d 252).

LAW REGARDING PRELIMINARY INJUNCTIONS.

"It is well settled that a preliminary injunction is an extraordinary remedy, and that it should not be issued unless the movant's right to relief is clear and unequivocal." <u>Kikumura v. Hurley</u>, 242 F.3d 950, 955 (10th Cir. 2001)(internal quotation marks omitted). To show that the extreme remedy of a preliminary injunction should issue, "[a] party seeking an injunction from a federal court must invariably show that it does not have an adequate remedy at law." <u>N. Cal.</u> Power Agency v. Grace Geothermal Corp., 469 U.S. 1306, 1306 (1984). Before a district court

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 83 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 181

may issue a preliminary injunction pursuant to rule 65 of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, the movant must make four showings: (i) that the movant is likely to "suffer irreparable injury unless the injunction issues"; (ii) that "the threatened injury" to the movant if the court does not issue the preliminary injunction "outweighs whatever damage the proposed injunction may cause the opposing party"; (iii) that "the injunction, if issued, would not be adverse to the public interest"; and (iv) that "there is a substantial likelihood [of success] on the merits." Resolution Trust Corp. v. Cruce, 972 F.2d 1195, 1198 (10th Cir. 1992). See Winter v. Natural Res. Def. Council, Inc., 555 U.S. 7, 19 (2008)("Winter")("A plaintiff seeking a preliminary injunction must establish that he is likely to succeed on the merits, that he is likely to suffer irreparable harm in the absence of preliminary relief, that the balance of equities tips in his favor, and that an injunction is in the public interest." (citing Munaf v. Geren, 553 U.S. 674, 688-89 (2008))). The movant bears the burden of demonstrating all four prongs' satisfaction. See Automated Mktg. Sys., Inc. v. Martin, 467 F.2d 1181, 1183 (10th Cir. 1972).

"[T]he limited purpose of a preliminary injunction 'is merely to preserve the relative positions of the parties until a trial on the merits can be held" Schrier v. Univ. of Colo., 427 F.3d at 1258 (quoting Univ. of Tex. v. Camenisch, 451 U.S. 390, 395 (1981)). In that vein, the Tenth Circuit has identified the following three specifically disfavored preliminary injunctions: (i) "preliminary injunctions that alter the status quo"; (ii) "mandatory preliminary injunctions," meaning injunctions that compel, rather than prohibit, activity on the part of the enjoined party; and (iii) "preliminary injunctions that afford the movant all the relief that it could recover at the conclusion of a full trial on the merits." Schrier v. Univ. of Colo., 427 F.3d at 1258 (quoting O Centro Espirita Beneficiente Uniao Do Vegetal v. Ashcroft, 389 F.3d 973, 977 (10th Cir. 2004))(internal quotation marks omitted). Accord Westar Energy, Inc. v. Lake, 552

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 84 of 147
Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 182

F.3d 1215, 1224 (10th Cir. 2009)(citing O Centro Espirita Beneficente Uniao do Vegetal v. Ashcroft, 389 F.3d at 975). With respect to preliminary injunctions that will change the status quo, "the movant has an even heavier burden of showing that the four factors listed above weigh heavily and compellingly in movant's favor before such an injunction can be issued." Salt Lake Tribune Publ'g Co. v. AT&T Corp., 320 F.3d 1081, 1099 (10th Cir. 2003)(quoting SCFC ILC, Inc. v. Visa USA, Inc., 936 F.2d 1096, 1098-99 (10th Cir. 1991))(internal quotation marks omitted).

"[I]n an action for money damages, the district court does not have the power to issue a preliminary injunction" <u>United States ex rel. Rahman v. Oncology Assocs.</u>, 198 F.3d 489, 495-96 (4th Cir. 1999)(citing <u>Grupo Mexicano de Desarrollo, S.A. v. Alliance Bond Fund, Inc.</u>, 527 U.S. 308, 324-25 (1999)). <u>See Gelco Corp. v. Coniston Partners</u>, 811 F.2d 414, 418-20 (8th Cir. 1987)(finding that a preliminary injunction should not issue where a remedy of money damages was available). Federal courts have the inherent equitable power to issue a preliminary injunction only when it is necessary to protect a movant's entitlement to a final equitable remedy. <u>See, e.g.</u>, <u>De Beers Consol. Mines v. United States</u>, 325 U.S. 212, 219-23 (1945); <u>Reebok Int'l, Ltd. v. Marnatech Enters.</u>, Inc., 970 F.2d 552, 559-60 (9th Cir. 1992).

LAW REGARDING MOTIONS TO RECONSIDER INTERLOCUTORY ORDERS

Except where the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure specify, motions to reconsider fall into three categories:

(i) a motion to reconsider filed within [twenty-eight] days of the entry of judgment is treated as a motion to alter or amend the judgment under rule 59(e); (ii) a motion to reconsider filed more than [twenty-eight] days after judgment is considered a motion for relief from judgment under rule 60(b); and (iii) a motion to reconsider any order that is not final is a general motion directed at the Court's inherent power to reopen any interlocutory matter in its discretion. See Price v. Philpot, 420 F.3d 1158, 1167 & n.9 (10th Cir. 2005).

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 85 of 147
Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 183

Pedroza v. Lomas Auto Mall, Inc., 258 F.R.D. 453, 462 (D.N.M. 2009)(Browning, J.). See Price v. Philpot, 420 F.3d at 1167; Computerized Thermal Imaging, Inc. v. Bloomberg. L.P., 312 F.3d 1292, 1296 (10th Cir. 2002).

Considerable confusion exists among the bar regarding the proper standard for a district court to apply when ruling on a motion to reconsider one of its prior "interlocutory" or "interim" orders, <u>i.e.</u>, an order that a district court issues while the case is ongoing, as distinguished from a final judgment. This confusion originates from the fact that the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure do not mention motions to reconsider, let alone set forth a specific procedure for filing them or a standard for analyzing them. A loose conflation in terminology in <u>Servants of the Paraclete v. Does</u>, which refers to rule 59(e) motions -- "motion[s] to alter or amend a <u>judgment</u>" -- as "motions to reconsider," compounded that baseline confusion. Fed. R. Civ. P. 59(e) (emphasis added); Servants of the Paraclete v. Does, 204 F.3d at 1005.

Final judgments are different from interlocutory orders. See Fed. R. Civ. P. 54(a) ("Judgment' as used in these rules includes a decree and any order from which an appeal lies.")(emphasis added). In addition to ripening the case for appeal, see 28 U.S.C. § 1291 ("The courts of appeals . . . shall have jurisdiction of appeals from all final decisions of the district courts"), the entry of final judgment narrows the district court's formerly plenary jurisdiction over the case in three ways. First, for the first twenty-eight days after the entry of judgment, when the court can entertain motions under rules 50(b), 52(b), 59, and 60, the district court's jurisdiction trumps that of the Court of Appeals. See Fed. R. App. P. 4(a)(4)(B). Even if a party files a notice of appeal, the Court of Appeals will wait until after the district court has ruled on the post-judgment motion to touch the case. See Fed. R. App. P. 4(a)(4)(B). Second, after twenty-eight days, when the court may consider motions under rule 60, if a party has filed a

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 86 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 184

notice of appeal, the Court of Appeals' jurisdiction trumps the district court's, and the district court needs the Court of Appeals' permission even to grant a rule 60 motion. Third, after twenty-eight days, if no party has filed a notice of appeal, district courts may consider motions under rule 60.

Final judgments implicate two important concerns militating against giving district courts free reign to reconsider their judgments. First, when a case is not appealed, there is an interest in finality. The parties and the lawyers expect to go home, quit obsessing about the dispute, and put the case behind them, and the final judgment -- especially once the twenty-eight day window of robust district court review and the thirty-day window of appeal have both closed -- is the disposition upon which they are entitled to rely. Second, when a case is appealed, there is the need for a clean jurisdictional handoff from the district court to the Court of Appeals. "[A] federal district court and a federal court of appeals should not attempt to assert jurisdiction over a case simultaneously," as doing so produces a "danger [that] a district court and a court of appeals w[ill] be simultaneously analyzing the same judgment." Griggs v. Provident Consumer Discount Co., 459 U.S. 56, 58-59 (1982).

The Court of Appeals needs a fixed record on which to base its decisions -- especially given the collaborative nature of appellate decisionmaking -- and working with a fixed record requires getting some elbow room from the district court's continued interference with the case. The "touchstone document" for this jurisdictional handoff is the notice of appeal, not the final judgment, see Griggs v. Provident Consumer Discount Co., 459 U.S. at 58 ("The filing of a notice of appeal is an event of jurisdictional significance -- it confers jurisdiction on the court of appeals and divests the district court of its control over those aspects of the case involved in the appeal." (citations omitted)); Garcia v. Burlington N.R. Co., 818 F.2d 713, 721 (10th Cir.

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 87 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 185

1987)("Filing a timely notice of appeal pursuant to Fed. R. App. P. 3 transfers the matter from the district court to the court of appeals. The district court is thus divested of jurisdiction. Any subsequent action by it is null and void." (citations omitted)); Kirtland v. J. Ray McDermott & Co., 568 F.2d 1166, 1170 (5th Cir. 1978)("[I]t is the filing of the appeal, not the entering of a final judgment, that divests the district court of jurisdiction.")(citations omitted), but, because the final judgment starts the parties' thirty-day clock for filing a timely notice of appeal, the Federal Rules and the Tenth Circuit have chosen to curtail the district court's jurisdiction over the case in the roughly month-long period of potentially overlapping trial-and appellate-court jurisdiction that immediately follows the entry of final judgment, see Servants of the Paraclete v. Does, 204 F.3d at 1009 (noting that post-final judgment motions at the district court level are "not intended to be a substitute for direct appeal").

Basically, rather than suddenly divesting the district court of all jurisdiction over the case -- potentially resulting in the district court being unable to rectify easily fixable problems with the final judgment before the case goes to the Tenth Circuit, or even requiring appeal of a case that might otherwise not need to be appealed -- the Federal Rules set forth a jurisdiction phased de-escalation process, wherein the district court goes from pre-final judgment plenary jurisdiction, to limited review for the first twenty-eight days post-final judgment, and, finally, to solely rule 60 review after twenty-eight days. In defining the "limited review" that rule 59(e) allows a district court to conduct in the 28-day flux period, the Tenth Circuit, in Servants of the Paraclete v. Does, incorporated traditional law-of-the-case grounds -- the same grounds that inform whether a court should depart from an appellate court's prior decision in the same case -- into rule 59(e). See United States v. Alvarez, 142 F.3d 1243, 1247 (10th Cir. 1998)(departing from the law of the case doctrine in three exceptionally narrow circumstances: "(1) when the

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 88 of 147
Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 186

evidence in a subsequent trial is substantially different; (2) when controlling authority has subsequently made a contrary decision of the law applicable to such issues; or (3) when the decision was clearly erroneous and would work a manifest injustice")(citation omitted); <u>Servants</u> of the Paraclete v. Does, 204 F.3d at 1012 (incorporating those grounds into rule 59(e)).

Neither of these concerns -- finality nor jurisdictional overlap -- is implicated when a district court reconsiders one of its own interlocutory orders. The Federal Rules do not specifically mention motions to reconsider interlocutory orders, but rule 54(b) makes the following open-ended proclamation about their mutability:

When an action presents more than one claim for relief -- whether as a claim, counterclaim, crossclaim, or third-party claim -- or when multiple parties are involved, the court may direct entry of a final judgment as to one or more, but fewer than all, claims or parties only if the court expressly determines that there is no just reason for delay. Otherwise, any order or other decision, however designated, that adjudicates fewer than all the claims or the rights and liabilities of fewer than all the parties does not end the action as to any of the claims or parties and may be revised at any time before the entry of a judgment adjudicating all the claims and all the parties' rights and liabilities.

Fed. R. Civ. P. 54(b) (emphases added). Rule 54(b) thus (i) provides that a district court can freely reconsider its prior rulings; and (ii) puts no limit or governing standard on the district court's ability to do so, other than that it must do so "before the entry of judgment." Fed. R. Civ. P. 54(b).

The Tenth Circuit has not cabined district courts' discretion beyond what rule 54(b) provides: "[D]istrict courts generally remain free to reconsider their earlier interlocutory orders." Been v. O.K. Indus., 495 F.3d at 1225. In the Tenth Circuit, "law of the case doctrine has no bearing on the revisiting of interlocutory orders, even when a case has been reassigned from one judge to another." Rimbert v. Eli Lilly & Co., 647 F.3d 1247, 1252 (10th Cir. 2011)(emphasis added)(citing Been v. O.K. Indus., Inc., 495 F.3d at 1225). In this context, "the doctrine is

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 89 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 187

merely a 'presumption, one whose strength varies with the circumstances.'" <u>Been v. O.K.</u>

<u>Indus., Inc.</u>, 495 F.3d at 1225 (quoting <u>Avitia v. Metro. Club of Chi., Inc.</u>, 49 F.3d 1219, 1227 (7th Cir. 1995)). In short, a district court can use whatever standard it wants to review a motion to reconsider an interlocutory order. It can review the earlier ruling de novo and essentially reanalyze the earlier motion from scratch, it can review the ruling de novo but limit its review, it can require parties to establish one of the law-of-the-case grounds, or it can refuse to entertain motions to reconsider altogether.

The best approach, in the Court's eyes, is to analyze motions to reconsider differently depending on three factors. Cf. Been v. O.K. Indus., Inc., 495 F.3d at 1225 ("[T]he doctrine is merely a 'presumption, one whose strength varies with the circumstances.'")(citation omitted). First, the Court should restrict its review of a motion to reconsider a prior ruling in proportion to how thoroughly the earlier ruling addressed the specific findings or conclusions that the motion to reconsider challenges. How "thoroughly" a point was addressed depends both on the amount of time and energy the Court spent on it, and on the amount of time and energy the parties spent on it -- in briefing and orally arguing the issue, but especially if they developed evidence on the issue. A movant for reconsideration thus faces a steeper uphill challenge when the prior ruling was on a criminal suppression motion, class certification motion, or preliminary injunction, than when the prior ruling is, e.g., a short discovery ruling. The Court should also look, not to the overall thoroughness of the prior ruling, but to the thoroughness with which the Court addressed the exact point or points that the motion to reconsider challenges. A movant for reconsideration thus faces an easier task when he or she files a targeted, narrow-in-scope motion asking the Court to reconsider a small, discrete portion of its prior ruling than when he or she files a broad motion to reconsider that rehashes the same arguments from the first motion, and essentially asks

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 90 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 188

the Court to grant the movant a mulligan on its earlier failure to present persuasive argument and evidence.

Second, the Court should consider the case's overall progress and posture, the motion for reconsideration's timeliness relative to the ruling it challenges, and any direct evidence the parties may produce, and use those factors to assess the degree of reasonable reliance the opposing party has placed in the Court's prior ruling. See 18B Charles Alan Wright, Arthur R. Miller, Edward H. Cooper, Vikram David Amar, Richard D. Freer, Helen Hershkoff, Joan E. Steinman & Catherine T. Struve, Federal Practice & Procedure § 4478.1 (2d ed.) ("Stability becomes increasingly important as the proceeding nears final disposition Reopening should be permitted, however, only on terms that protect against reliance on the earlier ruling."). For example, if a defendant (i) spends tens of thousands of dollars removing legacy computer hardware from long-term storage; then (ii) obtains a protective order in which the Court decides that the defendant need not produce the hardware in discovery; then (iii) returns the hardware to long-term storage, sustaining thousands more in expenses; and (iv) several months pass, then the plaintiffs should face a higher burden in moving the Court to reconsider its prior ruling that they faced in fighting the motion for protective order the first time.

Third, the Court should consider the <u>Servants of the Paraclete v. Does</u> grounds. The Court should be more inclined to grant motions for reconsideration if the movant presents (i) new controlling authority -- especially if the new authority overrules prior law or sets forth an entirely new analytical framework; (ii) new evidence -- especially if the movant has a good reason why the evidence was not presented the first time around; or (iii) a clear indication -- one that manifests itself without the need for in-depth analysis or review of the facts -- that the Court erred.

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 91 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 189

These three factors should influence the degree to which the Court restricts its review of a prior ruling, but they do not necessarily mean that the Court should always apply a deferential standard of review. The Court should pause before applying a standard of review to its own interlocutory orders that is more deferential than the standard that the Court of Appeals will apply to it, unless the Court concludes that the alleged error in the prior ruling was harmless, or the party moving for reconsideration waived their right to appeal the alleged error by not raising the appropriate argument. Even in circumstances where the Court concludes that it is insulated from reversal on appeal, there are principled reasons for applying a de novo standard. After all, if the Court was wrong in its earlier decision, then, generally speaking, it is unjust to maintain that result — although the Court should weigh this injustice against any injustice that would result from upending the parties' reliance on the earlier ruling, which is the balancing test that the three factors above represent.

What the Court means by "restricting its review" is less about applying a deferential standard of review -- although that may be appropriate in some circumstances -- and more about reducing (i) the depth of the Court's analysis the second time around -- thus conserving judicial resources; and (ii) the impositions that relitigation of the prior ruling will impose on the party opposing the motion for reconsideration. The Court should consider the time and expense that the party opposing reconsideration spent in winning the earlier ruling, and should try to prevent that party from having to bear the same impositions again. Basically, even if the Court ultimately analyzes a motion to reconsider under the same standard that it analyzed the motion that produces the earlier ruling, it should analyze the motion in a different way -- one focused on reducing the litigation burdens of the party opposing reconsideration. For example, when a party moves the Court for a preliminary injunction, standard practice is that the Court holds an

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 92 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 190

evidentiary hearing as a matter of course, regardless whether it looks as if the party has a good chance of prevailing. If the party loses and the Court denies the injunction, however, and the party moves for reconsideration, the party should not be entitled to the presumption of an evidentiary hearing merely because he or she received that presumption the first time the Court considered the motion.

In light of these statements, it is perhaps better to characterize the increased burden that a movant for reconsideration faces as one of production, and not of persuasion. analyzes motions to reconsider by picking up where it left off in the prior ruling -- not by starting anew. Parties opposing reconsideration can do the same, and they may stand on whatever evidence and argument they used to win the earlier ruling. Movants for reconsideration, on the other hand, carry the full burden of production: they must persuade the Court, using only the evidence and argument they put before it, that it should change its prior ruling; they must do all of the legwork, and not rely on the Court to do any supplemental fact-finding or legal research; and they must convincingly refute both the counterarguments and evidence that the opposing party used to win the prior ruling and any new arguments and evidence that the opposing party produces while opposing the motion to reconsider. Unlike the motion that produced the prior ruling, a motion to reconsider is not -- and is not supposed to be -- a fair fight procedurally. The deck is stacked against a movant for reconsideration, and if such a movant hopes to prevail, he or she must have not only a winning legal position, but the work ethic and tenacity to singlehandedly lead the Court to his or her way of thinking.

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 93 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 191

ANALYSIS

I. THE DEFENDANTS' INTERLOCUTORY APPEAL DOES NOT DIVEST THE COURT OF ALL OF ITS JURISDICTION.

The Plaintiffs contend that the Defendants' interlocutory appeal of Judge Brack's October 29, 2015, order granting the Plaintiffs a preliminary injunction divests the Court of its jurisdiction over the matter. See Motion to Stay Proceedings at 2. The Defendants counter that the Court has jurisdiction to proceed on the merits, because interlocutory appeals of preliminary injunctions present an exception to the complete divestiture rule. See Motion to Stay Proceedings Response at 3. Because the Court's jurisdiction is a prior question to its disposition of the merits, the Court will address this issue first.

"Generally speaking, the filing of an interlocutory appeal divests the district court of jurisdiction." Anderson Living Trust v. WPX Energy Prod., LLC, 308 F.R.D. 410, 436 n.15 (D.N.M. 2015)(Browning, J.). The Tenth Circuit has explained that "[t]he filing of a notice of appeal is an event of jurisdictional significance -- it confers jurisdiction on the court of appeals and divests the district court of its control over those aspects of the case involved in the appeal."

Stewart v. Donges, 915 F.2d 572, 574 (10th Cir. 1990). As a result, "when an interlocutory appeal is taken, the district court retains jurisdiction to proceed with matters not involved in that appeal."

Garcia v. Burlington N.R. Co., 818 F.2d 713, 721 (10th Cir. 1987). See Stewart v. Donges, 915 F.2d at 576 (explaining that "the divestiture of jurisdiction brought about by the defendant's filing of a notice of appeal is virtually complete . . ."). The court can regain jurisdiction only by taking the "affirmative step of certifying the appeal as frivolous or forfeited, and until that step is taken it simply lacks jurisdiction to proceed with the trial." Stewart v. Donges, 915 F.2d at 577-578. This requirement avoids "confusion or waste of time resulting

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 94 of 147
Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 192

from having the same issues before two courts at the same time." <u>Stewart v. Donges</u>, 915 F.2d at 578 (quoting <u>United States v. Salerno</u>, 868 F.2d 524, 540 (2d Cir.)).

Because the district court retains jurisdiction over only "peripheral matters unrelated to the disputed right," application of the complete divestiture rule turns on the nature of the defense that is the subject of the appeal. <u>Stewart v. Donges</u>, 915 F.2d at 576. In <u>Stewart v. Donges</u>, the Tenth Circuit discussed the complete divestiture rule in the context of an appeal from a qualified immunity ruling. <u>See</u> 915 F.2d at 576. The Tenth Circuit distinguished between interlocutory appeals challenging discrete issues and those that relate to the entire action:

In contrast to some interlocutory appeals under 28 U.S.C. § 1292(b) that challenge discrete orders that can be carved out and isolated from the remainder of the case, a motion to dismiss the entire proceeding based on a defense of double jeopardy or qualified immunity cannot be so isolated. If the defense is valid, then no part of the action should proceed against the defendant. In that regard, an interlocutory appeal from an order refusing to dismiss on double jeopardy or qualified immunity grounds relates to the entire action and, therefore, it divests the district court of jurisdiction to proceed with any part of the action against an appealing defendant.

915 F.2d at 576. Applying the divestiture rule, the Tenth Circuit vacated a trial on the merits that the district court held during the pendency of an interlocutory appeal from a denial of a motion for summary judgment based on qualified immunity, reasoning that the district court "made no certification that the defendants' appeal . . . was frivolous or forfeited." 915 F.2d at 579.

These principles are well-established, yet there are exceptions to the general rule of divestiture. See Free Speech v. Fed. Election Comm'n, 720 F.3d 788 (10th Cir. 2013). In Free Speech v. Fed. Election Comm'n, the Tenth Circuit considered whether to affirm the district court's grant of a motion to dismiss pursuant to Rule 12(b)(6) of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure that the defendants had filed during the pendency of an appeal from a denial of a motion for a preliminary injunction. See 720 F.3d at 791. At the outset, the Tenth Circuit noted

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 95 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 193

that ""[o]rdinarily an interlocutory injunction appeal . . . does not defeat the power of the trial court to proceed further with the case." Free Speech v. Fed. Election Comm'n, 720 F.3d at 791 (quoting 16 C. Wright, A. Miller, E. Cooper, Federal Practice and Procedure § 3921.2 ("Wright & Miller")). The Tenth Circuit acknowledged the general rule that an interlocutory appeal normally "divests the district court of jurisdiction," but reasoned that, "in an appeal from an order granting or denying a preliminary injunction, a district court may nevertheless proceed to determine the action on the merits." Free Speech v. Fed. Election Comm'n, 720 F.3d at 791 (citing United States v. Price, 688 F.2d 204, 215 (3d Cir. 1982)(internal quotation marks omitted)). The Tenth Circuit explained that "'[t]he desirability of prompt trial-court action in injunction cases justifies trial-court consideration of issues that may be open in the court of appeals." Free Speech v. Fed. Election Comm'n, 720 F.3d at 791-92 (quoting Wright & Miller § 3921.2). The Tenth Circuit highlighted a motion to dismiss for failure to state a claim as a "good illustration" of the exception for preliminary injunction appeals:

Although a court of appeals may determine whether a claim has been stated as part of the interlocutory appeal, a district court nonetheless retains jurisdiction to dismiss for failure to state a claim pending appeal. [] This power is desirable "both in the interest of expeditious disposition and in the face of uncertainty as to the extent to which the court of appeals will exercise its power."

Free Speech v. Fed. Election Comm'n, 720 F.3d at 791-92 (quoting Wright & Miller § 3921.2). Applying this exception, the district court granted the motion to dismiss while the preliminary injunction appeal was pending. See Free Speech v. Fed. Election Comm'n, 720 F.3d at 792. The Tenth Circuit affirmed, despite that the issues in the motion to dismiss were "identical" to those raised in the preliminary injunction ruling. Free Speech v. Fed. Election Comm'n, 720 F.3d at 792.

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 96 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 194

The Plaintiffs argue that the Tenth Circuit's analysis in <u>Stewart v. Donges</u> is dispositive of the Court's jurisdiction to decide the present motions on the merits. They argue that, because "no party has sought this Court's certification that Defendants' appeal is frivolous . . . this Court is divested of jurisdiction." Motion to Stay Proceedings Reply at 2. <u>See Stewart v. Donges</u>, 915 F.2d at 577-578 (stating that a court can regain jurisdiction only by "certifying the appeal as frivolous or forfeited"). The Plaintiffs summarily dismiss <u>Free Speech v. Fed. Election Comm'n</u>, arguing that the case is an "anomaly, with a peculiar procedural posture, [which] does not provide this Court with any guidance or authority to disregard the rigid rule set forth in <u>Donges</u> and its progeny." Motion to Stay Proceedings Reply at 3-4.

The Plaintiffs' arguments are unavailing. The Tenth Circuit's decision in Free Speech v. Fed. Election Comm'n is on point. Here, as there, the Defendants have moved to dismiss the complaint while an interlocutory appeal from Judge Brack's October 29, 2015, order granting the Plaintiffs a preliminary injunction is pending at the Tenth Circuit. See Notice of Appeal at 1. In Free Speech v. Fed. Election Comm'n, the Tenth Circuit stated that, in the context of "an appeal from an order granting or denying a preliminary injunction, a district court may [] proceed to determine the action on the merits." 720 F.3d at 791. Moreover, the Tenth Circuit specifically couched its analysis in terms of a district court "retain[ing] jurisdiction to dismiss for failure to state a claim pending appeal." Free Speech v. Fed. Election Comm'n, 720 F.3d at 791-92 (quoting Wright & Miller § 3921.2). This reasoning is applicable to the present case, where the Court has been asked to decide four motions to dismiss while an interlocutory appeal is pending.

Nonetheless, the Plaintiffs press that <u>Stewart v. Donges</u> remains good law, because <u>Free</u> <u>Speech v. Fed. Election Comm'n</u> "does not even address <u>Donges</u>, much less overrule <u>Donges</u>." Motion to Stay Proceedings Reply at 2. This fact may well be, but it is immaterial. In <u>Stewart v.</u>

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 97 of 147

Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017

Donges, the Tenth Circuit's analysis of divestiture was limited to interlocutory appeals from the rejection of a double jeopardy or qualified immunity defense. See 915 F.2d at 576 (citation omitted). The Tenth Circuit reasoned that such appeals divest the district court of jurisdiction, because double jeopardy and qualified immunity "relate[] to the entire action" and therefore "cannot be so isolated" from the remainder of the case. 915 F.2d at 576 (citation omitted). By contrast, the Tenth Circuit reasoned in Free Speech v. Fed. Election Comm'n that "[t]he desirability of prompt trial-court action in injunction cases justifies trial-court consideration of issues that may be open in the court of appeals." 720 F.3d at 791-92 (citation and internal quotation marks omitted). Thus, in Free Speech v. Fed. Election Comm'n the Tenth Circuit recognized an exception to divestiture by taking into account the unique nature of injunctions; whether Stewart v. Donges is good law, which it is, is irrelevant here, because the Tenth Circuit's reasoning in that case was based on entirely different considerations. In short, both cases can be good law; Stewart v. Donges is simply inapplicable to the present case. See Colorado v. Idarado Mining Co., 916 F.2d 1486, 1490 n.2 (10th Cir. 1990)(limiting Stewart v. Donges to double jeopardy and qualified immunity defenses).

Given the above analysis of controlling Tenth Circuit precedent, the Court concludes that the Defendants' interlocutory appeal of Judge Brack's preliminary injunction does not divest the Court of jurisdiction to "proceed to determine the action on the merits." Free Speech v. Fed. Election Comm'n, 720 F.3d at 791. Accordingly, the Court denies the Plaintiffs' Motion to Stay Proceedings.

Having established its jurisdiction, the Court turns to the merits.

II. THE DEFENDANTS' REGULATION OF NON-INDIAN, STATE-LICENSED GAMING MANUFACTURER VENDORS DOES NOT VIOLATE THE PLAINTIFFS' FEDERAL RIGHTS.

The central issue in this litigation is whether the Defendants violated Pojoaque Pueblo's federal rights by taking actions against non-Indian, state-licensed gaming vendors -- potentially impacting Pojoaque Pueblo's ability to do business with such vendors -- based on the Defendants' determination that the vendors violated New Mexico law by supplying equipment to or receiving proceeds from Class III gaming enterprises conducted by Pojoaque Pueblo in the absence of a gaming compact with New Mexico. The Plaintiffs' primary argument is that the Defendants' regulation of these third-party vendors amounts an "assertion of jurisdiction over conduct occurring on Pueblo Indian lands" in violation of Pojoaque Pueblo's "federal right [under IGRA] to engage in conduct free from the jurisdiction of the State." Complaint ¶ 145, at 36. In short, the Plaintiffs contend that IGRA preempts the Defendants' actions. The Plaintiffs also argue that the Defendants' alleged assertion of jurisdiction over Pojoaque Pueblo's gaming activities "constitute[s] a violation of the Supremacy Clause" as well as civil rights statutes, including 42 U.S.C. §§ 1983 and 1985. Complaint ¶ 8, at 4.

The Court's analysis proceeds as follows: First, the Court will discuss the circumstances surrounding IGRA's enactment and its relevant provisions. Second, the Court will examine IGRA's preemptive scope and consider whether IGRA preempts the Defendants' actions here. Finding that the Defendants' actions do not violate IGRA, the Court will consider whether the Plaintiffs have nonetheless stated a claim for relief for violations of the Supremacy Clause and 42 U.S.C. §§ 1983 and 1985. The Court concludes that the Plaintiffs have failed to establish a violation of Pojoaque Pueblo's federal rights under any of these provisions.

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 99 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 197

A. THE INDIAN GAMING REGULATORY ACT.

As sovereign entities, "Indian tribes are subordinate only to the federal government." Texas v. United States, 497 F.3d 491, 493 (5th Cir. 2007)(citing California v. Cabazon Band of Mission Indians, 480 U.S. 202, 207 (1987)). State laws, however, "may be applied to tribal Indians on their reservations if Congress has expressly so provided." California v. Cabazon Band of Mission Indians, 480 U.S. at 207. Thus, "unless and until Congress acts, the tribes retain their historic sovereign authority." Michigan v. Bay Mills Indian Cmty., 134 S. Ct. at 2030 (internal quotation marks and citation omitted). In California v. Cabazon Band of Mission Indians, the Supreme Court held that California could not enforce its anti-gambling laws against an Indian tribe, because Congress had not expressly provided for such authority. See 480 U.S. at 214, 221-22. In response, Congress enacted IGRA, 25 U.S.C. §§ 2701-2721, to give state governments "a subordinate but significant role in regulating tribal gaming." Texas v. United States, 497 F.3d at 494.

IGRA divides gaming activities into three classes. <u>See</u> 25 U.S.C. § 2703(7). Class I gaming -- "social games solely for prizes of minimal value" -- is subject to exclusive tribal jurisdiction. 25 U.S.C. §§ 2703(6), 2710(a)(1). Class II gaming -- bingo and non-banked card games¹² -- is subject to the National Indian Gaming Commission's¹³ regulatory oversight. <u>See</u> 25 U.S.C. §§ 2703(7), 2706(b), 2710(a)-(c). Class III gaming "encompasses all forms of gaming

¹²Non-banked card games are "games in which the participants play against only each other; the hose facility (the 'house') has no stake in the outcome." <u>Fla. House of Representatives v. Crist</u>, 990 So. 2d 1035, 1039 (Fla. 2008)(citing 25 U.S.C. § 2703(7)).

¹³IGRA established the National Indian Gaming Commission as an agency within the Department of the Interior. <u>See</u> 25 U.S.C. § 2704(a). The Commission is has the authority to enforce the collection of civil fines, to investigate and audit Indian gaming, and to "promulgate such regulations and guidelines as it deems appropriate to implement the provisions" of IGRA. 25 U.S.C. §2706.

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 100 of 147
Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 198

that are not Class I gaming or Class II gaming," including the casino-style gaming at issue in this litigation. 25 U.S.C. § 2703(8).

Under IGRA, Class III gaming is "lawful on Indian lands only if such activities are . . . (C) conducted in conformance with a Tribal-State compact entered into by the Indian tribe and the State . . . that is in effect." 25 U.S.C. § 2703(8). Absent a gaming compact, 18 U.S.C. § 1166(a) provides that, "for purposes of Federal law, all State laws pertaining to the licensing, regulation, or prohibition of gambling . . . shall apply in Indian country in the same manner and to the same extent as such laws apply elsewhere in the State." In other words, any Class III gaming on tribal lands which does not comport with state law is a federal crime unless it conducted pursuant to a valid compact with the state under IGRA. 18 U.S.C. § 1166(a). "[A] tribe cannot conduct class III gaming on its lands without a compact" Michigan v. Bay Mills Indian Cmty., 134 S. Ct. at 2035.

However, just because IGRA provides that Class III gaming activities are lawful only if conducted pursuant to a tribal-state compact, "it does not follow that the states have any authority to regulate Class III gaming in the absence of a compact." Wyandotte Nation v. Sebelius, 337 F. Supp. 2d 1253, 1257 (D. Kan. 2004)(Robinson, J.), vacated and remanded on other grounds, 443 F.3d 1247 (10th Cir. 2006). Indeed, "the only enforcement provided for in [] IGRA is through the federal government" -- states are granted no authority to enforce IGRA's terms. Wyandotte Nation v. Sebelius, 337 F. Supp. 2d at 1257. See 18 U.S.C. § 1166(d) (vesting the United States with "exclusive jurisdiction over criminal prosecutions of violations of State gambling laws that are made applicable . . . to Indian country [by 18 U.S.C. § 1166(a)]"). Thus, as the Tenth Circuit has observed, "the very structure of [] IGRA permits assertion of state civil or criminal jurisdiction over Indian gaming only when a tribal-state compact has been

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 101 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 199

reached to regulate class III gaming." <u>United Keetoowah Band of Cherokee Indians v.</u>

<u>Oklahoma</u>, 927 F.2d 1170, (10th Cir. 1991)(emphasis in original)(citation omitted).

B. IGRA DOES NOT PREEMPT THE DEFENDANTS' ACTIONS.

The Plaintiffs characterize the Defendants' actions towards gaming vendors dealing with Pojoaque Pueblo after the expiration of its June 30, 2015, Class III gaming compact with New Mexico as a "wrongful[] assert[ion of] State jurisdiction over gaming activities on the Pueblo's Indian lands." Complaint ¶ 8, at 4. IGRA preempts these actions, the Plaintiffs argue, because IGRA has a "broad preemptive scope, especially in the context of state regulatory jurisdiction." Motion to Reconsider Injunction Response at 3. The Defendants counter that IGRA's preemptive scope does not extend to New Mexico's exercise of its police power to regulate non-Indian vendor licensees "with respect to their dealings with non-Indian gaming operators engaged in gaming activities outside Indian lands." Motion to Reconsider at 15. The measure of IGRA's preemptive scope is therefore the dispositive issue.

The Court begins its analysis with the "assumption that the historic police powers of the States [are] not to be superseded by [federal law] unless that was the clear and manifest purpose of Congress." Medtronic, Inc. v. Lohr, 518 U.S. at 485 (citations and internal quotation marks omitted). Indeed, the Supreme Court recently stated that, "[i]n areas of traditional state regulation, [the Court] assume[s] that a federal statute has not supplanted state law unless Congress has made such an intention clear and manifest." Bates v. Dow Agrosciences, LLC, 544 U.S. at 449 (internal quotation marks omitted). Congress' intent is therefore preemption analysis' "ultimate touchstone." Medtronic, Inc. v. Lohr, 518 U.S. at 485 (citations and internal quotation marks omitted). Finally, the Court is mindful that, where there are two plausible

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 102 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 200

interpretations of a statute, the court has "a duty to accept the reading that disfavors preemption." <u>Bates v. Dow Agrosciences, LLC</u>, 544 U.S. at 449.

It is incontrovertible that New Mexico's regulation of gaming activities in the State is an exercise of the State's historic police powers. See Motion to Reconsider Injunction Response at 9 (noting that Pojoaque Pueblo does not dispute "the State's ability to use its police powers to regulate gaming on State lands"). "The police power of a state 'extends to all matters affecting the public health or the public morals." Stone v. Mississippi, 101 U.S. at 818. The states have "great latitude under their police powers to legislate as to the protection of [these matters]." Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. v. Massachusetts, 471 U.S. 724, 756 (1985). Moreover, "a State has a sovereign interest in being in control of, and able to apply, its laws throughout its territory." Mashantucket Pequot Tribe v. Town of Ledyard, 722 F.3d 457, 476-77 (2d Cir. 2013). See Srader v. Verant, 1998-NMSC-025, ¶ 11, 16, 964 P.2d at 87, 88 ("firmly assert[ing]" the state's "police power to regulate illegal activity within the territorial boundaries of the State"). Here, New Mexico has enacted various laws to ensure that gaming in the State is "strictly regulated to ensure honest and competitive gaming that is free from criminal and corruptive elements and influences." N.M.S.A. § 60-2E-2(A)). The Gaming Board's actions are consistent with its statutory mandate to ensure that gaming activities in New Mexico are conducted in accordance with these laws. See, e.g., N.M.S.A. § 60-2E-10(D)(3) (empowering the Gaming Board to issue administrative citations to licensees who violate the Gaming Control Act or the Gaming Board's regulations). Thus, because this case implicates New Mexico's historic police powers, the Court assumes that IGRA does not supplant the application of New Mexico law to non-Indian gaming vendors unless Congress has evinced a "clear and manifest" intention preempt state gaming laws. Bates v. Dow Agrosciences, LLC, 544 U.S. at 449.

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 103 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 201

As discussed at length above, the Tenth Circuit has indicated that congressional intent to preempt state law is "clear and manifest" in three circumstances: (i) when a federal statute expressly preempts state law ("express preemption"); (ii) when Congress intends to occupy a field ("field preemption"); and (iii) to the extent that a state law conflicts with a federal law ("conflict preemption"). Colo. Dept. of Pub. Health and Env't., Hazardous Materials and Waste Mgmt. Div. v. United States, 693 F.3d at 1222. Here, all parties concede -- as they must -- that IGRA is intended "to expressly preempt the field in governance of gaming activities on Indian lands." Motion to Reconsider at 18; Motion to Reconsider Injunction Response at 9. Whether IGRA preempts regulatory actions targeted at non-Indian gaming vendors dealing with non-Indian gaming operators is in dispute. Thus, the Court must determine the scope of the preemption that Congress intended in IGRA. See Medtronic, Inc. v. Lohr, 518 U.S. at 485 (where a statute expressly states that it preempts certain areas of state law, a court must determine the scope of the preemption that Congress intended).

The Defendants argue that "IGRA cannot preempt the State's police power because the Act does not apply outside of Indian country." Motion to Reconsider at 18. The Defendants rely heavily on the distinction by the Supreme Court of New Mexico in Srader v. Verant between actions to enforce state gaming laws on Indian lands -- which IGRA expressly preempts -- and regulatory actions taken outside Indian lands. See 1998-NMSC-025, ¶¶ 12, 13, 964 P.2d at 88. New Mexico law not only permits actions in the latter category, but requires such actions according to the Defendants. See Srader v. Verant, 1998-NMSC-025, ¶¶ 15, 964 P.2d at 88 (holding that "it was the responsibility of the government [] to determine if New Mexico's existing gaming or other laws were being violated outside of the reservation"). Citing this distinction, the Defendants repeatedly stress that the Gaming Board simply acted to enforce New

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 104 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 202

Mexico gaming laws outside of the Pojoaque Pueblo's lands -- that it permissibly regulated activity taking place off tribal lands and involving non-tribal entities. See, e.g., Motion to Reconsider at 1-2, 9-10, 15, 17-22, and 24-26. Under this reading, IGRA would preempt only the Gaming Board's direct enforcement action against the Pojoaque Pueblo; characterizing the scenario this way, because the Gaming Board took no such action here, there is no preemption.

The Plaintiffs counter that the pivotal issue is not whether the Gaming Board's actions are executed off-reservation and targeted solely at non-Indian entities. Rather, according to the Plaintiffs, the relevant inquiry for preemption purposes -- that the Supreme Court of New Mexico articulated in Srader v. Verant -- is whether the actions that the Defendants took "clearly and substantially involve, regulate or interfere with gaming." Motion to Reconsider Response at 11 (quoting Srader v. Verant, 1998-NMSC-025, ¶ 10 n.2, 964 P.2d at 87 n.2). States may not exercise jurisdiction in such circumstances, the Plaintiffs contend. See Srader v. Verant, 1998-NMSC-025, ¶ 10 n.2, 964 P.2d at 87 n.2. Furthermore, the Plaintiffs interpret Srader v. Verant as sanctioning only state regulation of violations of gaming laws that occur outside of tribal lands. See Motion to Reconsider Response at 11 (citing 1998-NMSC-025, ¶ 12, 964 P.2d at 88). In the present case, they argue, "the sole basis for the actions and threatened actions against the applicants/licensees is the violation of gaming laws occurring on the Pueblo's Indian lands, not outside of the reservation." Motion to Reconsider Response at 11-12. Under this line of analysis, the Plaintiffs argue, federal law preempts the Gaming Board's actions, because the only "activity at issue in this lawsuit is unquestionably gaming occurring on Indian lands and the sole purpose of the Defendants' actions is to substantially involve, regulate or interfere with that gaming activity." Motion to Reconsider Response at 12. Thus, in the Plaintiffs' view, the Defendants' attempt to distinguish on- and off-reservation activity is immaterial and

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 105 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 203

"disingenuous." Motion to Reconsider Response at 12. In short, according to the Plaintiffs, onreservation activity solely drives the Defendants' actions, which clearly have an impact on Pojoaque Pueblo's gaming operations; the Plaintiffs contend that IGRA preempts such actions.

The Court agrees with the Defendants. Congress enacted IGRA in response to California v. Cabazon Band of Mission Indians, which held that "States lacked any regulatory authority over gaming on Indian lands." Michigan v. Bay Mills Indian Comty., 134 S. Ct. at 2034 (citing 480 U.S. at 221-222). As the parties concede and IGRA's legislative history makes evident, "[IGRA] is intended to expressly preempt the field in the governance of gaming activities on Indian lands." S. Rep. No. 100-446, at 6-7 (1988), reprinted in 1988 U.S.C.C.A.N. 3071, 3076. See Gaming Corp. of America v. Dorsey & Whitney, 88 F.3d 536, 545 (8th Cir. 1996)(noting IGRA's "extraordinary preemptive power" with respect to gaming on Indian lands). IGRA's regulatory scheme therefore acknowledges Indian tribes' "inherent sovereign authority" to selfgovern, Oklahoma Tax Comm'n v. Citizen Band Potawatomi Tribe of Okla., 498 U.S. 505, 509 (1991)(citation omitted), subject to "plenary control by Congress" and statutory limitations by the states where Congress so allows, see Michigan v. Bay Mills Indian Comty., 134 S. Ct. at 2030. However, as the Supreme Court recently observed in Michigan v. Bay Mills Indian Comty., "Cabazon left fully intact a State's regulatory power over tribal gaming outside Indian territory -- which . . . is capacious." 134 S. Ct. at 2034. Further, in Seminole Tribe v. Florida, 517 U.S. 44 (1996), the Supreme Court struck down IGRA's abrogation of state sovereign immunity, holding that "[t]he Eleventh Amendment prohibits Congress from making [states] capable of being sued in federal court." 517 U.S. at 76. IGRA and subsequent Supreme Court opinions therefore strike a careful balance between state and tribal interests that aims to preserve each sovereign entity's sphere of influence. See Michigan v. Bay Mills Indian Comty., 134 S.

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 106 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 204

Ct. at 2034. The Court's reading of IGRA's preemptive scope must be cognizant of this balance, and take into account the sovereign interests of both New Mexico and Pojoaque Pueblo in the present dispute.

Here, the Plaintiffs cannot isolate any "clear and manifest" Congressional intent in IGRA to preempt the exercise of state regulatory action outside tribal lands, because manifestation of such intent does not exist. See 25 U.S.C. §§ 2701-2721. As Justice Kagan wrote for the majority in Michigan v. Bay Mills Indian Cmty., "[e]verything -- literally everything -- in IGRA affords tools (for either state or federal officials) to regulate gaming on Indian lands, and nowhere else." 134 S. Ct. at 2034. See Seneca-Cayuga Tribe of Oklahoma v. Nat'l Indian Gaming Comm'n, 327 F.3d 1019, 1032 (10th Cir. 2003)("[T]hrough IGRA, Congress spoke specifically to the federal government's regulatory scheme over certain forms of authorized gambling within Indian country.")(emphasis in original). Indeed, IGRA's text is littered with provisions explicitly referencing regulation of gaming on Indian lands. See, e.g., 25 U.S.C § 2701(5) ("Indian tribes have the exclusive right to regulate gaming activity on Indian lands"); 25 U.S.C. § 2702(3) ("[The purpose of IGRA is] to declare that the establishment of Federal regulatory authority for gaming on Indian lands, the establishment of Federal standards for gaming on Indian lands "); 25 U.S.C. § 2710(d)(1) ("Class III gaming activities shall be lawful on Indian lands only if . . . (C) conducted in conformance with a Tribal-State compact"). The Plaintiffs can point to no similar language referencing off-reservation gaming activities. Nothing in IGRA suggests that the Court should give these explicit references to gaming on Indian lands anything but their plain meaning -- literally regulation of gaming activity that occurs within the boundaries of Indian territory. See United States v. Ron Pair Enterprises, Inc., 489 U.S. 235, 242 (1989)("[T]he plain meaning of legislation should be conclusive, except in the rare

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 107 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 205

cases [in which] the literal application of a statute will produce a result demonstrably at odds with the intentions of its drafters")(citation and internal quotation marks omitted). Based on this construction, IGRA evinces clear congressional intent to preempt the field of on-reservation gaming regulation -- nothing else.

Applying this construction of the statute, the Defendants' actions are not preempted, because they have taken no regulatory action on Pojoaque Pueblo's tribal lands. Rather, the Defendants have regulated only "non-Indian manufacturers' sales of gaming equipment to non-Indian operators off tribal lands." Motion to Reconsider at 5. Importantly, the Defendants' actions do not prohibit Pojoaque Pueblo from continuing its gaming operations, nor do they prevent vendors from supplying equipment to Pojoaque Pueblo for such operations. See Motion to Reconsider at 5. In fact, notwithstanding the Defendants' actions, Pojoaque Pueblo remains "free to continue those activities on the Pueblo's lands as long as the United States Attorney forbears from enforcing IGRA." Motion to Reconsider Reply at 5.

Nor do New Mexico's gaming laws and regulations target Pojoaque Pueblo or its gaming operations. See Motion to Reconsider Reply at 6. Rather, those laws and regulations apply generally to bar vendors from "participating in, supporting and profiting from gaming operations that are illegal under the laws of any jurisdiction." Motion to Reconsider Reply at 6 (emphasis in original). Specifically, New Mexico law expressly makes it "unlawful for a manufacturer or distributor to ship a gaming device 'to any destination where possession of gaming devices is illegal." N.M.A.C. § 15.1.16.12(B)(emphasis added). While it is true that, in this instance, the allegedly illegal gaming operation is being conducted on the Pojoaque Pueblo's lands, "New Mexico would be equally obligated to take the same enforcement measures if one of the State's licensees was supplying gaming equipment to an illegal non-Indian operation in another state."

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 108 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 206

Motion to Reconsider Reply at 6. There, as here, the enforcement "action would be taken against the supplier, not the operator." Motion to Reconsider Reply at 6.

In response, the Plaintiffs contend that it is significant that the Defendants' actions were motivated solely by the "violation of gaming laws occurring on the Pueblo's Indian lands, not outside of the reservation." Motion to Reconsider Response at 11-12 (emphasis added). They argue that, "'but for' the applicants/licensees doing business with the Pueblo, the Defendants would not have taken or threatened any adverse actions against the applicants/licensees." Motion to Reconsider Response at 13. In short, they contend that the Defendants' motive "was to disrupt the balance of tribal, federal, and state interests intended by Congress in the passage of IGRA." Motion to Reconsider Response at 13. Motive, however, is not the test. IGRA does not preempt "motives" or intention, but rather the exercise of state jurisdiction over tribal gaming activities. See S. Rep. No. 100-446, at 6-7 (1988) ("[IGRA] is intended to expressly preempt the field in the governance of gaming activities on Indian lands"). As discussed above, the Defendants have regulated only non-Indian vendors operating outside of Pojoaque Pueblo's lands -- the motivation behind those regulation does not itself establish an actual regulation of Pojoaque Pueblo.

The Plaintiffs press, however, that the Gaming Board's determination as to the illegality of Pojoaque Pueblo's gaming activities was itself an improper assertion of jurisdiction that IGRA preempts. See Qualified Immunity Motion Response at 6 (referencing Judge Brack's admonition that the Gaming Board was "without jurisdiction or authority" to make this determination)(quoting Judge Brack's MOO at *28)(citations omitted). This position is flawed. First, while it is true that IGRA "place[s] limits on the application of state laws . . . to tribal lands," Alabama v. PCI Gaming Authority, 801 F.3d. 1278, 1300 (11th Cir. 2015)(internal

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 109 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 207

quotation marks and citation omitted), New Mexico is not applying its state law to determine the legality of Pojoaque Pueblo's gaming activities. Rather, New Mexico is applying its law to state licensees in response to Pojoaque Pueblo's violation of federal law. Under N.M.A.C. § 15.1.10.9(f), state vendor licensees must comply with all "laws and regulations governing the operations of a gaming establishment," and must not "further[], or profit[] from any illegal activity or practice." Here, vendors dealing with Pojoaque Pueblo's gaming establishments after the expiration of its Class III compact with New Mexico are "furthering, or profiting" from Pojoaque Pueblo's illegal practice. Thus, the predicate for the application of New Mexico law to non-Indian vendors is not Pojoaque Pueblo's violation of New Mexico law, but rather the vendors' dealings with Pojoaque Pueblo, which is operating in violation of federal law. Second, IGRA does not abrogate a state's authority to decide whether a tribal gaming operation is unlawful -- it simply preempts their ability to enforce state law against such an operation. Under 18 U.S.C. § 1166(d), "[t]he United States shall have exclusive jurisdiction over criminal prosecutions of violations of State gambling laws" Here, New Mexico is not criminally prosecuting Pojoaque Pueblo, or even state vendor licensees. See Motion to Reconsider at 20. Indeed, New Mexican officials have not even entered Pojoaque Pueblo's lands. See Motion to Reconsider at 20. Rather, New Mexico has merely assessed that Pojoaque Pueblo is violating federal law, and has accordingly taken actions to enforce its own law outside of Indian country. Third, the Defendants have not -- as the Plaintiffs claim -- made a "unilateral determination regarding the legality of gaming on Indian lands." Complaint ¶ 133, at 34. It is unquestionable that Pojoaque Pueblo's continued Class III gaming operations in the absence of a compact with New Mexico is unlawful under IGRA. See 25 U.S.C. § 2710(d)(1)(C) ("Class III gaming activities shall be lawful on Indian lands only if . . . (C) conducted in conformance with a TribalCase 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 110 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 208

State compact"). Mr. Martinez has made that determination. The Court has made that determination. There is not much determination, if any, left for New Mexico -- or anyone else really -- to make on its own. Simply, "a tribe cannot conduct class III gaming on its lands without a compact" Michigan v. Bay Mills Indian Comty., 134 S. Ct. at 2035. See United States v. 162 Megamania Gambling Devices, 321 F.3d 713, 718 (10th Cir. 2000)("Class III gaming . . . is allowed only where a tribal-state compact is entered."). Thus, IGRA's text and binding Supreme Court and Tenth Circuit precedent leave no ambiguity as to the illegality of Class III gaming operations without a compact with the state. Yet here, the Defendants did not even make their own determination about the illegality of Pojoaque Pueblo's operations. Instead, they relied on the U.S. Attorney's Letter, which stated that, once Pojoaque Pueblo's compact with New Mexico expired, "[c]ontinued gaming operations by the Pueblo . . . would violate federal law." U.S. Attorney's Letter at 1. The Defendants expressly based their actions on this statement. See Vendor Letter at 1 (informing vendors of the findings in the U.S. Attorney's letter).

The Plaintiffs attempt to circumvent all this analysis by minimizing the significance of the distinction between on- and off-reservation regulatory actions. See Motion to Reconsider Response at 13 ("[R]egardless of how the actions are characterized, it remains clear that the only activity at issue is the on-reservation activity of the Pueblo"). They argue that the test for IGRA preemption is not whether a state regulates Indian lands directly, but whether state actions "clearly and substantially involve, regulate or interfere with gaming." Motion to Reconsider Response at 11 (quoting Srader v. Verant, 1998-NMSC-025, ¶ 10 n.2, 964 P.2d at 87 n.2). In short, the Plaintiffs equate on-reservation regulatory impact with direct regulatory action. See Motion to Reconsider Response at 12 (asserting that it is disingenuous to suggest that the

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 111 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 209

Defendants' actions "have no impact on the Pueblo's gaming operations"). The Plaintiffs extract this "clear[] and substantial[]" phrase from a footnote in <u>Srader v. Verant</u>, 1998-NMSC-025, ¶ 10 n.2, 964 P.2d at 87 n.2, but cite no cases where the test was actually applied to determine IGRA's preemptive scope. It is doubtful that any exist, given that the test's application would mean that IGRA does not preempt certain state regulatory actions on tribal lands so long as they are not "substantial." Such a result would conflict with IGRA's comprehensive preemption of state regulation of on-reservation tribal gaming, regardless of the regulation's substantiality.

Preliminarily, IGRA's text indicates that IGRA preempts only direct regulation of Indian gaming activity. 25 U.S.C. § 2710(d)(3)(C) specifies that Class III gaming compacts "may include provisions relating to -- (i) the application of the criminal and civil laws and regulations of the Indian tribe or the State that are directly related to, and necessary for, the licensing and regulation of such activity." (emphasis added). Hence, absent a compact, a state cannot directly enforce its gaming laws on Indian lands. 25 U.S.C. § 2710(d)(3)(C)(i). Because IGRA has no similar provision authorizing enforcement of state law that is only indirectly related to licensing and regulation of gaming on Indian lands, it follows that Congress did not intend to preempt such laws. Expression unius est excusio alterius. See Chevron USA Inc. v. Echazabal, 536 U.S. 74, 80 (2002)("'[E]xpressing one item of [an] associated group or series excludes another left unmentioned.")(quoting United States v. Vonn, 535 U.S. 55, 65 (2002)). Relevant case law interpreting IGRA supports this conclusion. See, e.g., Gaming Corp. of America v. Dorsey & Whitney, 88 F.3d at 549 (stating IGRA preempts "[a]ny claim which would directly affect or interfere with a tribe's ability to conduct its own licensing process").

Moreover, the cases that the Plaintiffs cite in support of their "indirect impact" argument almost uniformly involve <u>direct</u> state regulation of gaming activities conducted on tribal land.

See, e.g., Am. Legion Post No. 49 v. Hughes, 1994-NMCA-153, ¶ 16, 901 P.2d 186, 191 (N.M. Ct. App. 1994)("The State of New Mexico has no jurisdiction to enforce its gambling laws in Indian Territory.")(emphasis added); Lac du Flambeau Band of Lake Superior Chippewa v. Wisconsin, 473 F. Supp. 645, 646-48 (D. Wisc. 1990)(Hamilton, J.)(noting that, absent a statetribal compact, "the United States has the exclusive authority to enforce violations of state gambling laws on plaintiffs' reservations")(emphasis added); State ex rel Dewwberry v. Kitzhaber, 313 P.3d 1135, 1140 (Ore. App. 2013)("IGRA is a comprehensive federal statutory scheme for the regulation of gaming on Indian lands that preempts the application of state gaming laws.")(emphasis added). For example, in Wyandotte Nation v. Sebelius, 443 F.3d 1247 (10th Cir. 2006), the State of Kansas "bypass[ed] the federal court system" and sent armed officials to storm, and seize files and the proceeds from, a casino operated by the Wyandotte Nation, which Kansas believed to be operating in violation of state laws. See 443 F.3d at 1251-52. The district court granted the Wyandotte Nation an injunction against the application of Kansas law to the Nation's Indian lands. See Wyandotte Nation v. Sebelius, 443 F.3d at 1253. The Tenth Circuit affirmed the district court's grant of an injunction, reasoning that "Kansas has no authority to enforce its gaming laws on the Shriner Tract." Wyandotte Nation v. Sebelius, 443 F.3d at 1252 (citation omitted)(emphasis added). The Plaintiffs also approvingly cite Alabama v. PCI Gaming Auth., 801 F.3d 1278 (11th Cir. 2015), where the United States Court of Appeals for the Eleventh Circuit affirmed the dismissal of an action by the State of Alabama to enjoin on-reservation casino operations by the Poarch Band of Creek Indians. See 801 F.3d at 1282. Not only is this fact pattern inapposite -- because it involves direct regulation -- but the court explicitly stated that "IGRA does not govern gaming that occurs outside of Indian lands; a state's authority to regulate such gaming is 'capacious.'" See Alabama v. PCI Gaming Auth.,

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 113 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 211

801 F.3d at 1283 (quoting Michigan v. Bay Mills Indian Comty., 134 S. Ct. at 2024). Moreover, the Eleventh Circuit's analysis has limited persuasive authority, because the Eleventh Circuit expressly declined to decide whether IGRA preempted state law in that context. See Alabama v. PCI Gaming Auth., 801 F.3d at 1286 n.17.

Indeed, even Srader v. Verant -- upon which the Plaintiffs base their indirect impact argument -- is inapposite. There, the Supreme Court of New Mexico drew the same on-/off-reservation distinction that the Court now adopts, and held that, although New Mexico could not exercise jurisdiction over gaming on tribal lands, it had the "authority to enforce New Mexico's laws outside of the reservations" and "the responsibility . . . to determine if New Mexico's existing gaming or other laws were being violated outside of the reservation." Srader v. Verant, 1998-NMSC-025, ¶ 16, 964 P.2d at 88. The Supreme Court of New Mexico did not clarify that New Mexico had this responsibility only up until a certain point -- i.e., it did not state that this responsibility ended once New Mexico's actions "clearly and substantially" interfered with gaming on tribal lands. It simply recognized that New Mexico could "enforce New Mexico's anti-gambling laws by [] prevent[ing] the flow of gambling money between financial institutions, gamblers, and tribal casinos operating without a compact." Qualified Immunity Motion at 13 (citing Srader v. Verant, 1998-NMSC-025, ¶ 5, 964 P.2d at 86). These facts are strikingly similar to the present case.

The Plaintiffs attempt to salvage their indirect impact argument by arguing that IGRA preempts New Mexico's actions because they affect Pojoaque Pueblo's "governance of gaming."

See S. Rep. No. 100-446, at 6-7 (stating that IGRA preempts "the field in the governance of gaming activities on Indian lands"). The Plaintiffs cite Mashantucket Pequot Tribe v. Town of Ledyard, where the Second Circuit held that IGRA did not preempt Connecticut from assessing a

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 114 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 212

tax on non-Indian lessors of slot machines to the Mashantucket Pequot Tribe. See 722 F.3d at 460. The tax was not preempted, the Second Circuit reasoned, because it did not affect the Pequot Tribe's "governance of gaming." Mashantucket Pequot Tribe v. Town of Ledyard, 722 F.3d at 470. The Plaintiffs argue that, unlike the tax in Mashantucket Pequot Tribe v. Town of Ledyard, the Defendants' actions in the present case "directly affect the Pueblo's governance of gaming on its reservation" and that IGRA therefore preempts those actions. Motion to Reconsider Response at 14. Yet, beyond this cursory assertion, the Plaintiffs do not explain how the Defendants' actions have such an effect. Indeed, the Defendants' actions are unrelated to Pojoaque Pueblo's gaming governance. Here, New Mexico has regulated transactions between state-licensed vendors and gaming operators at non-Indian gaming facilities in New Mexico. New Mexico is indifferent towards Pojoaque Pueblo's internal governance decisions, because, without a Class III gaming compact, the state has no choice in such matters. It is unclear how any of the Defendants' actions have any bearing on Pojoaque Pueblo's "governance of gaming."

If anything, New Mexico's authority to enforce its gaming laws and regulations on its own lands is not limited by any ancillary effects on Pojoaque Pueblo's gaming operations. The Defendants compare the facts of the present litigation to cases in which the Supreme Court and the Tenth Circuit have upheld "off-Indian country seizure of cigarettes pursuant to state law despite the effect of these seizures on the tribe." Qualified Immunity Motion at 14-16. See Motion to Reconsider at 23-24. For example, in Muscogee (Creek) Nation v. Pruitt, the Tenth Circuit considered whether the State of Oklahoma had impermissibly seized, on state land, cigarettes lacking tax stamps being shipped to the Muscogee Nation for sale by Indian dealers. 699 F.3d at 1180. The Tenth Circuit upheld Oklahoma's actions, explaining that the "ancillary effect of these laws... that [the Muscogee Nation's] members cannot buy contraband cigarettes

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 115 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 213

... does not establish a preemption or an infringement of tribal sovereignty claim." Muscogee (Creek) Nation v. Pruitt, 699 F.3d at 1183. See Oklahoma Tax Comm'n v. Citizen Band Potawatomi Indian Tribe, 498 U.S. at 514 ("States may of course collect the sales tax from cigarette wholesalers, either by seizing unstamped cigarettes off the reservation or by assessing wholesalers who supplied unstamped cigarettes to the tribal stores."). The Court agrees with the Defendants that New Mexico's actions in the present case fall "far short of depriving Indian merchants of the very goods they seek to sell[.]" Motion to Reconsider at 23. Here, New Mexico "is not preventing the manufacturers from continuing to do business with the Pueblo." Motion to Reconsider at 23. The Plaintiffs' only response is that these cases are inapposite, because, unlike in the IGRA context, they do not "involve interference with congressionallyenacted statutes intended for the benefits of tribes " Motion to Reconsider Response at 16. This distinction is immaterial. If the test for preemption is "clear and substantial" interference with Pojoaque Pueblo's gaming operations -- as the Plaintiffs insist -- it is relevant that the Supreme Court and the Tenth Circuit have found in similar contexts that more substantial interference with tribal interests is permissible.

The foregoing analysis indicates that Congress' "clear and manifest" intent, Medtronic, Inc. v. Lohr, 518 U.S. at 485, is that IGRA expressly preempt only on-reservation gaming regulations. IGRA's text, legislative history, and interpreting case law support this reading. With respect to the text, IGRA refers explicitly only to gaming activities on Indian lands, not without. See, e.g., 25 U.S.C § 2701(5) ("Indian tribes have the exclusive right to regulate gaming activity on Indian lands"). Nothing in IGRA's language suggests that IGRA preempts a state's regulation of gaming within its own jurisdiction. See 25 U.S.C. §§ 2701-2721. In terms of legislative history, IGRA is intended to "expressly preempt the field in the

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 116 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 214

governance of gaming activities <u>on</u> Indian lands." S. Rep. No. 100-446, at 6-7 (emphasis added). There is no similar expression of legislative intent to prohibit off-reservation regulations of non-Indian state vendor licensees. Finally, the Supreme Court has clarified that IGRA's express preemption applies only to state laws that directly regulate on-reservation gaming activity -- a state's regulatory power over gaming in its own jurisdiction remains "capacious." <u>Michigan v. Bay Mills Indian Comty.</u>, 134 S. Ct. at 2034.

The same reasoning guides the Court's analysis of the remaining inquiry -- whether IGRA impliedly preempts the actions of which the Plaintiffs complain. See Gade v. Nat'l Solid Wastes Mgmt. Assoc., 505 U.S. at 98. The Supreme Court has recognized two forms of implied preemption: (i) field preemption, "where the scheme of federal regulation is so pervasive as to make reasonable the inference that Congress left no room for the States to supplement it"; and (ii) conflict pre-emption, "where compliance with both federal and state regulations is a physical impossibility, or where state law stands as an obstacle to the accomplishment and execution of the full purposes and objectives of Congress." Gade v. Nat'l Solid Wastes Mgmt. Assoc., 505 U.S. at 98. The Court will discuss these two forms of preemption in turn.

The Supreme Court recently stated in <u>Arizona v. United States</u> that, "[w]here Congress occupies an entire field, . . . even complimentary state regulation is impermissible." 132 S. Ct. at 2502. "Field preemption reflects a congressional decision to foreclose any state regulation in the area, even if it is parallel to federal standards." <u>Arizona v. United States</u>, 132 S. Ct. at 2502 (citing <u>Silkwood v. Kerr-McGee Corp.</u>, 464 U.S. 238, 249 (1984)). In short, the "basic premise of field preemption [] is that States may not enter, in any respect, an area the Federal Government has reserved for itself" <u>Arizona v. United States</u>, 132 S. Ct. at 2502. In <u>Arizona v. United States</u>, the Supreme Court considered whether the Immigration Reform and Control Act of 1986,

8 U.S.C. § 1101, preempted an Arizona immigration law that would penalize aliens who sought, or engaged in, unauthorized employment. See 132 S. Ct. at 2505. The Supreme Court held that the law was preempted, because Congress had specifically considered and rejected penalizing aliens who sought unauthorized employment. See Arizona v. United States, 132 S. Ct. at 2504. Thus, the Supreme Court held that Congress clearly "intended to preclude States from 'compliment[ing] the federal law, or enforce[ing] additional or auxiliary regulations.'" Arizona v. United States, 132 S. Ct. at 2503 (quoting Hines v. Davidowitz, 312 U.S. at 66-67).

Unlike the Immigration Reform and Control Act, IGRA does not evince Congressional intent "to preclude States from compliment[ing] the federal law, or enforce[ing] additional or auxiliary regulations." Arizona v. United States, 132 S. Ct. at 2503 (citation and internal quotation marks omitted). IGRA regulates gaming that occurs on Indian lands, which include "any lands title to which is [] held in trust by the United States for the benefit of any Indian tribe ... and over which an Indian tribe exercises governmental power." 25 U.S.C. § 2703(4)(B). IGRA's preemptive reach does not extend to gaming regulation that occurs outside of Indian Territory; a state's authority to regulate such gaming is "capacious." Michigan v. Bay Mills Indian Cmty., 134 S. C. at 2034. Additionally, IGRA does not circumscribe the validity of state laws and regulations that pertain to gaming -- even as applied to tribal lands. Under 18 USC § 1166(a), in the absence of a gaming compact, "all State laws pertaining to the licensing, regulation, or prohibition of gambling, . . . shall apply in Indian country in the same manner and to the same extent as such laws apply elsewhere in the state." Had Congress intended to completely preempt the field, it would have abrogated the states' ability to promulgate their own gaming laws and regulations, and not left them intact. Further, although the United States is vested with "exclusive jurisdiction over criminal prosecutions of violations of State gambling Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 118 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 216

laws," 18 U.S.C. § 1166(d), IGRA says nothing about civil enforcement of such laws, see 18 U.S.C. § 1166(d); 25 U.S.C. §§ 2701-2721. Had Congress intended to preempt such state enforcement -- particularly against non-Indian state licensees -- it would have so provided. If anything, IGRA's authorization of gaming activities on Indian lands is dependent on the state within which the reservation is located legally sanctioning those activities. See 25 U.S.C. § 2701(5) ("Indian tribes have the exclusive right to regulate gaming activity on Indian lands if the gaming activity is . . . conducted within a State which does not, as a matter of criminal law and public policy, prohibit such gaming activity"). If gaming activity on Indian lands is tied to state law, certainly the same law binds third-party vendor licensees. Thus, it is clear that Congress intended to leave much of state gaming law intact; it is difficult to conclude that there is field preemption. Accordingly, the Court concludes that IGRA is not "so pervasive as to make reasonable the inference that Congress left no room for the States to supplement it." Gade v. Nat'l Solid Wastes Mgmt. Assoc., 505 U.S. at 98. To the contrary, IGRA appears to anticipate a regulatory scheme where "complimentary state regulation is []permissible." Arizona v. United States, 132 S. Ct. at 2502.

The Court likewise finds that "conflict preemption" does not apply to this case. <u>See Crosby v. Nat'l Foreign Trade Council</u>, 530 U.S. 363, 372 (2000). Implied conflict preemption occurs where "compliance with both federal and state regulations is a physical impossibility," <u>Florida Lime & Avocado Growers, Inc. v. Paul</u>, 373 U.S. 132, 142-143 (1963), and where state law "stands as an obstacle to the accomplishment and execution of the full purposes and objectives of congress," <u>Hines v. Davidowitz</u>, 312 U.S. at 67. "What is a sufficient obstacle is a matter of judgment, to be informed by examining the federal statute as a whole and identifying its purpose and intended effects." <u>Crosby v. Nat'l Foreign Trade Council</u>, 530 U.S. at 373.

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 119 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 217

Both impossibility preemption and obstacle preemption are inapplicable here. First, it is not a "physical impossibility" for third-party state licensees to comply with both IGRA and New Mexico law. See Florida Lime & Avocado Growers, Inc. v. Paul, 373 U.S. at 142-143. There are no conflicting obligations under both sets of laws; in fact, while state-licensed vendors may face New Mexico enforcement action for doing business with an illegal gaming operation, New Mexico does not prohibit them from continuing to do business with that operation if they so choose. New Mexico recognizes that, absent a gaming compact, only the United States can take enforcement action prohibiting such transactions. See 18 U.S.C. § 1166. Second, New Mexico's gaming laws and regulations do not pose an obstacle to the accomplishment of IGRA's objectives. See Hines v. Davidowitz, 312 U.S. at 67. IGRA's purpose is to "provide a statutory basis for the operation of gaming by Indian tribes as a means of promoting tribal economic development, self-sufficiency, and strong tribal governments." 25 U.S.C. § 2702(1). Any obstacle that a state's regulation of third-party licensees within its jurisdiction poses to an Indian tribe's ability to achieve these ends is attenuated at best, especially where those licensees are still permitted to do business with the tribe. More important, Pojoaque Pueblo's illegal operation of Class III gaming facilities in the absence of a valid gaming compact triggered New Mexico's regulatory actions in the present case. To the extent that New Mexico's actions indirectly impacted Pojoaque Pueblo's revenues, those impacts do not stand as an obstacle to IGRA's objectives, because Congress did not intend for Indian tribes to conduct Class III gaming operations without a compact in the first place. See 25 U.S.C. § 2710(d)(1) ("Class III gaming activities shall be lawful on Indian lands only if . . . (C) conducted in conformance with a Tribal-State compact . . . "). Consequently, New Mexico's regulation of third-party vendor licensees does not pose an obstacle to IGRA's objectives in this context.

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 120 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 218

Finally, notwithstanding all of the above, the Court is mindful that, where there are two plausible interpretations of a statute, the court has "a duty to accept the reading that disfavors pre-emption." <u>Bates v. Dow Agrosciences, LLC</u>, 544 U.S. at 449. It may well be plausible that IGRA preempts third-party regulations which have an indirect impact on tribal gaming operations. It is, however, at least equally plausible -- more so, in the Court's opinion -- that IGRA's preemptive scope is limited to direct regulations of Indian gaming. Thus, the Court has a "duty to accept" the second interpretation, as the law disfavors preemption. <u>Bates v. Dow Agrosciences, LLC</u>, 544 U.S. at 449.

In sum, IGRA does not preempt New Mexico's regulatory actions with respect to non-Indian, state-licensed vendors doing business with non-Indian gaming operators. Consistent with the policies underlying IGRA's enactment, the Court is mindful of Pojoaque Pueblo's "inherent sovereign authority" and interests. Oklahoma Tax Comm'n v. Citizen Band Potawatomi Tribe of Okla., 498 U.S. at 509. The Court is also mindful, however, of New Mexico's "sovereign interest in being in control of, and able to apply, its laws throughout its territory." Mashantucket Pequot Tribe v. Town of Ledyard, 722 F.3d at 476-77. This case presents questions how to balance and respect these two competing interests. Having considered the statutory text and the weight of authority interpreting IGRA, the Court holds that IGRA is not preemptive of the Defendants' off-reservation regulatory actions. The Defendants have taken no direct action towards Pojoaque Pueblo, nor have they asserted any authority on Pojoaque Pueblo's lands. The Defendants have not regulated Pojoaque Pueblo; they have only regulated New Mexico licensees. IGRA does not preempt these actions.

In the end, this is a fight between two heavy weight sovereigns. Ultimately, New Mexico and Pojoaque Pueblo will have to strike a gaming compact. The Court must keep a steady hand

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 121 of 147

Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 219

and not give one side more leverage in negotiating than that to which it is entitled, or take away a party's incentive to negotiate at all by allowing it to win in court what Congress has not given it.

If the Court starts putting a thumb on the scale when Congress has not acted, it runs the risk of upsetting the careful balance that Congress has created.

C. THE DEFENDANTS DID NOT VIOLATE THE PLAINTIFFS' FEDERAL RIGHTS UNDER THE SUPREMACY CLAUSE.

The Plaintiffs argue that New Mexico's alleged assertion of "jurisdiction over gaming activities on the Pueblo's Indian lands . . . constitute[s] a violation of the Supremacy Clause " Complaint ¶ 8, at 4. Count II of the Complaint seeks declaratory and injunctive relief for violation of the Plaintiffs' "right, based on the Supremacy Clause, to engage in activity on the Pueblo's Indian lands in a manner that is free from state interference." Complaint ¶ 133, at 34. In response, the Defendants argue that the Supremacy Clause is "not a source of any federal rights." Qualified Immunity Motion at 8 (citation omitted); Motion to Dismiss Count II at 6 (citation omitted). Accordingly, the Court must determine whether the Plaintiffs have asserted a cognizable claim for relief under the Supremacy Clause.

The Supremacy Clause, Art. VI, cl. 2., provides that the laws of the United States "shall be the Supreme Law of the Land; . . . any Thing in the Constitution or Laws of any state to the Contrary notwithstanding." The Supreme Court has clarified that the Supremacy Clause "is not a source of any federal rights"; it simply "secures federal rights by according them priority whenever they come into conflict with state law." Golden State Transit Corp. v. Los Angeles, 493 U.S. 103, 107 (1989)(quoting Chapman v. Houston Welfare Rights Organization, 441 U.S. 600, 613 (1979)). The Supremacy Clause "certainly does not create a cause of action." Armstrong v. Exceptional Child Ctr., Inc., 135 S. Ct. at 1383.

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 122 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 220

Despite this limitation, the Plaintiffs argue that the "Supreme Court has recently affirmed and recognized the existence of the cause of action set forth in Count II in Armstrong v. Exceptional Child Ctr., Inc,." Motion to Dismiss Count II Response at 2. In Armstrong v. Exceptional Child Ctr., Inc., the Supreme Court observed that, although the Supremacy Clause does not create a private right of action, "if an individual claims federal law immunizes him from state regulation, the court may issue an injunction upon finding the state regulatory actions preempted." 135 S. Ct. at 1384 (citing Ex parte Young, 209 U.S. at 155-156). The Supreme Court clarified that equity is a judge-made remedy that is not derived from an implied right of action in the Supremacy clause. See Armstrong v. Exceptional Child Ctr., Inc., 135 S. Ct. at 1384. The Plaintiffs also cite Tohono O'odham Nation v. Ducey, which held that an equitable cause of action asserting IGRA preemption of state law by virtue of the Supremacy Clause could proceed, because Congress had not evinced an intent to exclude an equitable remedy in IGRA. See 2015 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 124979, at *9-11. The Plaintiffs argue that the "Court should apply Armstrong in the same manner as Tohono O'odohm and come to the same conclusion that Count II is a cognizable claim under <u>Armstrong</u>." Motion to Dismiss Count II Response at 4.

The Court declines this invitation. It is indeed true that

A plaintiff who seeks injunctive relief from state regulation, on the ground that such regulation is pre-empted by a federal statute which, by virtue of the Supremacy Clause of the Constitution, must prevail, thus presents a federal question which the federal courts have jurisdiction under 28 U.S.C. § 1331 to resolve.

Shaw v. Delta Air Lines, Inc., 463 U.S. 85, 96 n.14 (1983). Count II, as pled, however, is not a cause of action brought pursuant to the Court's equitable power; rather, it is explicitly "based on the Supremacy Clause." Complaint ¶ 133, at 34. Moreover, once the Court decides -- as it has -- that IGRA does not preempt -- expressly, by field, or conflict -- state law, there is no federal/state

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 123 of 147

Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 221

law conflict, and the Court need not determine whether federal law is supreme. Federal law is always supreme, but in this case, there is no conflict with state law, and federal law does not preempt state law. If there were a conflict or preemption, federal law would, of course, be the supreme law.

Thus, Count II fails to state a claim that the Defendants have violated Pojoaque Pueblo's federal rights "based on the Supremacy Clause," as one does not exist. Accordingly, the Court grants the Motion to Dismiss Count II.

D. THE DEFENDANTS DID NOT VIOLATE THE PLAINTIFFS' FEDERAL RIGHTS UNDER 42 U.S.C. § 1983.

The Plaintiffs argue that the Individual Defendants are "wrongfully asserting State jurisdiction over gaming activities on the Pueblo's Indian lands . . . in violation of 42 U.S.C. §[] 1983" Complaint ¶¶ 138-140, at 35. Count III of the Complaint seeks prospective equitable relief for this alleged violation. See Complaint ¶ 142, at 35. Count IV seeks money damages for the Individual Defendants' alleged deprivation of Pojoaque Pueblo's and Talachy's "federal right to engage in conduct free from the jurisdiction of the state . . . in violation of 42 U.S.C. §[] 1983." Complaint ¶¶ 143-151. The Individual Defendants counter that, because 42 U.S.C. § 1983 does not "confer any rights," the Court should dismiss Counts and III and IV. Motion to Dismiss Counts III and IV at 8.

Section 1983 "imposes liability on anyone who, under color of state law, deprives a person of any rights, privileges, or immunities secured by the Constitution and laws." <u>Blessing v. Freestone</u>, 520 U.S. 329, 340 (1997)(internal quotation marks and citation omitted). The Supreme Court has held that this provision protects "certain rights conferred by federal statutes." <u>Blessing v. Freestone</u>, 520 U.S. at 340 (citing <u>Maine v. Thiboutot</u>, 448 U.S. 1 (1980)). Standing alone, however, § 1983 "does not provide any substantive rights at all." <u>Chapman v. Houston</u>

Welfare Rights Organization, 441 U.S. 600, at 618 (1979). See Baker v. McCollan, 443 U.S. 137, 144 n.3 (1979)("[T]hat section is not itself a source of substantive rights"). Rather, § 1983 is "a method for vindicating federal rights elsewhere conferred by those parts of the United States Constitution and federal statutes that it describes." Baker v. McCollan, 443 U.S. at 144 n.3. To state a claim upon which relief can be granted under § 1983, a plaintiff must allege: (i) a deprivation of a federal right; and (ii) that the person who deprived the plaintiff of that right acted under color of state law. See West v. Atkins, 487 U.S. at 48.

Here, Counts III and IV identify no cognizable federal or constitutional rights the Individual Defendants violated. See Complaint ¶¶ 135-151, at 34-37. Count III states that the Individual Defendants "wrongfully assert[ed] State jurisdiction over gaming activities on the Pueblo's Indian lands." Complaint ¶¶ 138, at 35. Count IV states that the Individual Defendants violated the Plaintiffs' "federal right to engage in conduct free from the jurisdiction of the state." Complaint ¶¶ 145, at 36. To the extent these claims can be read to assert a violation of a "right[] based on the Supremacy Clause," Complaint ¶¶ 133, at 34, that argument is unavailing, because the Supremacy Clause "is not a source of any federal rights," as discussed supra. Golden State Transit Corp. v. Los Angeles, 493 U.S. at 107 (internal quotation marks and citation omitted). Reading Counts III and IV as asserting a violation of federal rights under IGRA is likewise unavailing, because, as discussed supra, IGRA does not preempt the Individual Defendants' actions in this case. 14

Even assuming that IGRA preempts the Individual Defendants' actions, the Plaintiffs do not identify a federal right that is cognizable under § 1983. The Supreme Court has stressed that

¹⁴In their Motion to Dismiss Counts III and IV Response, the Plaintiffs answer these arguments only by referencing and incorporating their preemption arguments made elsewhere. See Motion to Dismiss Counts III and IV Response at 5.

a plaintiff seeking redress pursuant to § 1983 "must assert the violation of a federal <u>right</u>, not merely a violation of federal <u>law</u>." <u>Blessing v. Freestone</u>, 520 U.S. at 340 (citing <u>Golden State Transit Corp. v. Los Angeles</u>, 493 U.S. at 106)(emphasis in original). This requires evidence of an "unambiguously conferred right" <u>Gonzaga Univ. v. Doe</u>, 536 U.S. 273, 282 (2002). The Plaintiffs have identified no such unambiguous right that IGRA confers. <u>See</u> Complaint ¶¶ 135-151, at 34-37. Accordingly, Counts III and IV fail to state a cognizable claim under § 1983.

E. THE DEFENDANTS DID NOT VIOLATE THE PLAINTIFFS' FEDERAL RIGHTS UNDER 42 U.S.C. § 1985.

Counts III and IV of the Complaint also assert that the Individual Defendants' actions violated the Plaintiffs' rights under 42 U.S.C. § 1985. See Complaint ¶¶ 140, at 35; id. at ¶ 150, at 36. This allegation is no more compelling than the Plaintiffs' alternative § 1983 claim in Counts III and IV. See Complaint ¶¶ 140, at 35; id. at ¶ 150, at 36.

As with § 1983, the Supreme Court has held that § 1985 "creates no rights." <u>Great Am. Fed. Sav. & Loan Ass'n v. Novotny</u>, 442 U.S. 355, 376 (1979)(emphasis omitted). Section 1985 is a "purely remedial statute, providing a civil cause of action when some otherwise defined federal right -- to equal protection of the laws or equal privileges and immunities under the laws -- is breached by a conspiracy" <u>Great Am. Fed. Sav. & Loan Ass'n v. Novotny</u>, 442 U.S. at 376. To state a claim for conspiracy under § 1985(3), ¹⁵ a plaintiff must allege: (i) that "some racial, or perhaps otherwise class-based, invidiously discriminatory animus [lay] behind the conspirators' action"; and (ii) that "the conspiracy aimed at interfering with rights that are

¹⁵The Complaint does not identify the subsection of § 1985 upon which Counts III and IV are based. <u>See</u> Complaint ¶¶ 135-151, at 34-37. As the Individual Defendants aptly point out, "Subsections 1985(1) (preventing an officer of the United States from performing his duties) and 1985(2) (intimidating a party, witness or juror, or otherwise obstructing justice), are plainly inapplicable, leaving only Subsection 1985(3)." Motion to Dismiss Counts III and IV at 6 n.3.

protected against private, as well as official, encroachment." <u>Bray v. Alexandria Women's Health Clinic</u>, 506 U.S. 263, 267-68 (1993)(citations and internal quotation marks omitted omitted). The Tenth Circuit has "signaled that § 1985(3) requires at least a 'commingling of racial and political motives." <u>O'Connor v. St. John's College</u>, 290 Fed. Appx. 137, 141 n.4 (10th Cir. 2008)(quoting Brown v. Reardon, 770 F.2d 896, 907 (10th Cir. 1985)).

Here, the Plaintiffs allege a conspiracy by the Individual Defendants to "force the Pueblo to acquiesce to the [sic] Governor Martinez' demands that the Pueblo execute a compact that contains terms that are illegal and not the product of good faith negotiation under IGRA." Complaint ¶ 81, at 24. The Plaintiffs do not allege, however, that the conspiracy involved any racial or class-based "invidiously discriminatory animus." Bray v. Alexandria Women's Health Clinic, 506 U.S. at 268 (citation omitted). The Plaintiffs object to this reading, arguing that "[t]he Complaint clearly alleges that the Individual Defendants conspired to wrongfully assert jurisdiction because of their invidiously discriminatory animus against the Pueblo and its members." Motion to Dismiss Counts III and IV Response at 6. Nothing in the Complaint supports this bare assertion. The Complaint does not allege, much less suggest, any "invidiously discriminatory animus" motivating the Individual Defendants' actions. Nor does it allege that the Individual Defendants' actions involved a "commingling of racial and political motives," as the Tenth Circuit requires. O'Connor v. St. John's College, 290 Fed. Appx. at 141 n.4 (citation and internal quotation marks omitted). Thus, "in the absence of allegations of class based or racial discriminatory animus, the complaint fails to state a claim under § 1985." Campbell v. Amax Coal Co., 610 F.2d at 702. Accordingly, the Court dismisses Counts III and IV for failure to state claim that is cognizable pursuant to § 1985.

III. THE INDIVIDUAL DEFENDANTS ARE ENTITLED TO QUALIFIED <u>IMMUNITY</u>.

Count IV seeks money damages for the Individual Defendants' alleged wrongful assertion of jurisdiction over Pojoaque Pueblo's gaming activities. See Complaint ¶ 145, at 36. The Plaintiffs argue that the Individual Defendants' actions deprive "Talachy and the individual members [of Pojoaque Pueblo] of their federal right to engage in conduct free from the jurisdiction of the State." Complaint ¶ 145, at 36. The Individual Defendants move to dismiss Count IV on the basis of qualified immunity. See Qualified Immunity Motion at 1. The Court heard oral arguments on the matter on January 12, 2016. See Transcript of Motion Proceedings held on January 12, 2016 (Doc. 91)("QI Hearing"). At the hearing, the Court indicated its intent to grant the Qualified Immunity Motion. See QI Hearing at 116:15-24 ("I'm going to dismiss [Count IV.]"). The Court grants the motion and elaborates on its rationale.

Qualified immunity protects government officials "from liability for civil damages insofar as their conduct does not violate clearly established statutory or constitutional rights of which a reasonable person would have known." Harlow v. Fitzgerald, 457 U.S. at 818. This protection applies regardless whether the official's error is a "mistake of law, mistake of fact, or a mistake based on mixed questions of law and fact." Groh v. Ramirez, 540 U.S. at 567 (Kennedy, J., dissenting)(citation omitted). In Saucier v. Katz, the Supreme Court articulated a two-step inquiry for resolving qualified immunity claims: First, a court must decide "whether a constitutional right would have been violated on the facts alleged." 533 U.S. at 201. Second, if there is a violation, a court must decide whether the right at issue was "clearly established" at the time of the alleged misconduct. Saucier v. Katz, 533 U.S. at 201. See Riggins v. Goodman, 572 F.3d at 1107 (outlining the same test). The Supreme Court has since held, however, that, although this sequential inquiry is beneficial, it is not mandatory. See Pearson v. Callahan, 555

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 128 of 147
Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 226

U.S. at 236. The Supreme Court has stated that, indeed, in cases where "it is plain that a constitutional right is not clearly established but far from obvious whether in fact there is such a right," the two-step approach may burden courts with "what may seem to be an essentially academic exercise." Pearson v. Callahan, 555 U.S. at 237.

This is not a case where it is "far from obvious whether in fact there is [a constitutional] right" that was violated. Saucier v. Katz, 533 U.S. at 201. In the Court's view, no constitutional right was violated. The Court's discussion of IGRA's preemptive scope, supra, indicates that the Individual Defendants' regulatory actions towards third-party vendor licensees did not violate Pojoaque Pueblo's federal rights under IGRA. As the Court concludes, IGRA does not preempt — expressly, by field, or conflict — New Mexico gaming laws as applied to non-Indian entities within New Mexico's jurisdiction. Nor did the Individual Defendants violate Pojoaque Pueblo's rights under the Supremacy Clause, or under 42 U.S.C. §§ 1983 or 1985. Accordingly, no "constitutional right would have been violated on the facts alleged." Saucier v. Katz, 533 U.S. at 201.

Even if, however, the Individual Defendants violated Pojoaque Pueblo's constitutional rights, the Court is not persuaded that those rights were "clearly established" at the time of the Individual Defendants' actions. Saucier v. Katz, 533 U.S. at 201. To be clearly established, the Tenth Circuit requires "legal authority which makes it 'apparent' that 'in the light of pre-existing law' a reasonable official . . . would have known [that the conduct at issue violated the plaintiff's constitutional rights]." Green v. Post, 574 F.3d at 1300 (quoting Moore v. Guthrie, 438 F.3d at 1042). Generally, "there must be a Supreme Court or Tenth Circuit decision on point, or the clearly established weight of authority from other courts must have found the law to be as the plaintiff maintains." Currier v. Doran, 242 F.3d at 923. This burden is a high one for the

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 129 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 227

plaintiff -- at the time of the challenged conduct, "existing precedent must have placed the statutory or constitutional question beyond debate." Reichle v. Howards, 132 S. Ct. at 2093 (quoting Ashcroft v. al-Kidd, 563 U.S. at 741). Moreover, the Tenth Circuit recently clarified that, although "a case on point isn't required if the impropriety of the defendant's conduct is clear from existing case law," the law is not clearly established where "a distinction might make a constitutional difference." Kerns v. Bader, 663 F.3d at 1188.

The Individual Defendants contend that the Plaintiffs "have no authority" that the alleged illegality of their actions is clearly established. Qualified Immunity Motion at 20. The Court agrees. The Complaint cites no cases holding that an Indian tribe has a federal right pursuant to IGRA, the Supremacy Clause, or 42 U.S.C. §§ 1983 or 1985 that a state's exercise of jurisdiction over non-Indian vendors dealing with non-Indian gaming operators would violate. See generally Complaint. Nor do the Plaintiffs' subsequent pleadings, reviewed supra, present any authority that the Individual Defendants' actions violated any federal rights in this context. See, e.g., Qualified Immunity Motion Response at 4-7. In short, the Plaintiffs have not established that any "existing precedent [] placed the statutory or constitutional question beyond debate." Reichle v. Howards, 132 S. Ct. at 2093 (internal quotation marks and citation omitted).

In response, the Plaintiffs argue that Judge Brack's MOO held that the Individual Defendants violated a clearly established federal right and that his reasoning "compels denial of [the] Motion to Dismiss." Qualified Immunity Motion Response at 6. The Plaintiffs quote Judge Brack's statement that the Individual Defendants' actions are "based, quite clearly, on Defendants' own determination that the post-June 30, 2015 Class III gaming at the Pueblo is illegal -- a determination that the Defendants, just as clearly, are without jurisdiction or authority to make." Qualified Immunity Motion Response at 6 (quoting Judge Brack's MOO at *28).

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 130 of 147
Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 228

This reasoning is flawed. First, "the findings of fact and conclusions of law made by a court granting a preliminary injunction are not binding at the trial on the merits." Navajo Health Found. v. Burwell, 100 F. Supp. 3d at 1126 (quoting Attorney Gen. of Okla. v. Tyson Foods, Inc., 565 F.3d at 776)(quoting Univ. of Tex. v. Camenisch, 451 U.S. at 395). See Chanute v. Williams Natural Gas Co., 955 F.2d at 649 (stating, in the context of a summary judgment proceeding, that "the district court is not bound by its prior factual findings determined in a preliminary injunction hearing"). Second, Judge Brack's reasoning did not fully account for the Individual Defendants' preemption argument -- the central issue in this case – because the parties did not brief that issue in the PI Motion pleadings. See generally PI Motion (not analyzing preemption); PI Motion Response (same); Supplemental Memorandum in Support of Motion for Temporary Restraining Order and Preliminary Injunction, filed August 28, 2015 (Doc. 27)(same). Thus, his analysis is inapposite to the Qualified Immunity Motion, which hinges on whether IGRA preempts the Individual Defendants' actions. Third, even if Judge Brack is correct that Pojoaque Pueblo's federal rights were violated, this conclusion does not itself clearly establish the illegality of the Individual Defendants' actions, because the conclusion was reached only after those actions took place. As the Tenth Circuit has stressed, the law must have been clearly established at the time of the challenged conduct. See Green v. Post, 574 F.3d at 1300. Finally, the precedent on which Judge Brack relied that was in existence at the time of the challenged conduct did not "place[] the statutory or constitutional question beyond debate." Reichle v. Howards, 132 S. Ct. at 2093 (internal quotation marks and citation omitted). As discussed supra, this case turns on an important distinction between actions to enforce state gaming laws on Indian lands -- which IGRA expressly preempts -- and regulatory actions taken outside Indian lands. See 1998-NMSC-025, ¶ 12, 13, 964 P.2d at 88. The cases on which Judge Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 131 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 229

Brack relied are inapposite, because they relate to direct state regulation of on-reservation gaming operations. See, e.g., State of Rhode Island v. Narragansett Indian Tribe, 19 F.3d 685, 690 (1st Cir. 1994)(holding that IGRA preempted Rhode Island's assertion of jurisdiction over lands the United States held in trust for the Narragansett Tribe); Wyandotte Nation v. Sebelius, 443 F.3d at 1252 (holding that IGRA preempted Kansas' ability to enforce its gaming laws on the Wyandotte Nation's lands). These cases could not have put the "constitutional question beyond debate," Reichle v. Howards, 132 S. Ct. at 2093 (internal quotation marks and citation omitted), because they did not involve the precise conduct at issue in the present litigation.

At a minimum, the law was not clearly established, because the distinction between onand off-reservation regulatory actions "might make a constitutional difference." Kerns v. Bader,
663 F.3d at 1188. As discussed above, "[e]verything -- literally everything -- in IGRA affords
tools (for either state or federal officials) to regulate gaming on Indian lands, and nowhere else."

Michigan v. Bay Mills Indian Cmty., 134 S. Ct. at 2034. Give this scope, it is at least arguable
that IGRA preempts only direct state regulation of on-reservation gaming activities -- and leaves
intact a state's ability to regulate non-Indian gaming vendors within its own jurisdiction. Indeed,
the Supreme Court's pronouncement in Michigan v. Bay Mills Indian Cmty. that states retain
"capacious" authority to regulate gaming outside of Indian lands suggests that the on-/offreservation distinction has constitutional significance. 134 S. Ct. at 2034.

In short, the Plaintiffs have failed to demonstrate that the Individual Defendants violated the Plaintiffs' "clearly established" federal rights. Even if the Tenth Circuit concludes that the Individual Defendants' regulation of non-Indian state licensees violates the Plaintiffs' rights -- which it does not -- the Plaintiffs have not demonstrated that existing precedent "placed the statutory or constitutional question beyond debate." Reichle v. Howards, 132 S. Ct. at 2093

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 132 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 230

(internal quotation marks and citation omitted). As a result, the Court grants the Individual Defendants' motion to dismiss Count IV on the basis of qualified immunity.

IV. THE DEFENDANTS ARE NOT ENTITLED TO A STAY OF DISCOVERY.

The Individual Defendants move the Court to stay discovery pending the Court's ruling on the Qualified Immunity Motion. See Motion to Stay Discovery at 1. They argue that, once a defendant has raised the qualified immunity defense, "discovery should not be allowed." Motion to Stay Discovery at 2 (quoting Harlow v. Fitzgerald, 457 U.S. at 818-19). The Plaintiffs counter that the policy rationale for resolving qualified immunity issues early in litigation does not apply to the present case. See Motion to Stay Discovery Response at 2. At the QI Hearing, held on January 12, 2016, the Court granted the Qualified Immunity Motion and denied the Motion to Stay Discovery. See QI Hearing at 126:19-21. The Court elaborates on its reasoning for denying the Motion to Stay Discovery here.

As a general rule, "discovery rulings are within the broad discretion of the trial court." Cole v. Ruidoso Mun. Sch., 43 F.3d at 1386. This discretion includes the ability to stay all or part of a proceeding "as an incident to [a court's] power to control its own docket." Landis v. N. Am. Co., 299 U.S. at 254. The Tenth Circuit has cautioned, however, that "[t]he right to proceed in court should not be denied except under the most extreme circumstances." Commodity Futures Trading Comm'n v. Chilcott Portfolio Mgmt., Inc., 713 F.2d at 1484 (internal quotation marks and citation omitted). Indeed, a movant seeking to stay proceedings "must make a strong showing of necessity because the relief would severely affect the rights of others." Commodity Futures Trading Comm'n v. Chilcott Portfolio Mgmt., Inc., 713 F.2d at 1484.

Unique policy considerations inform a court's decision to grant or deny a motion to stay discovery in the context of a qualified immunity defense. See Behrens v. Pelletier, 516 U.S. at

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 133 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 231

208. The Supreme Court has characterized qualified immunity as giving "government officials a right, not merely to avoid standing trial, but also to avoid the burdens of such pretrial matters as discovery." Behrens v. Pelletier, 516 U.S. at 208. As a result, qualified immunity issues should be resolved at the "earliest possible stage in litigation." Albright v. Rodriguez, 51 F.3d at 1534.

Notwithstanding these considerations, whether to issue a discovery stay remains a fact-specific inquiry. For example, the Court has declined to grant a stay where it would ultimately be "unnecessary," because the parties had made "significant progress on the disputed matters," and the Court had "issued rulings on many of the motions" in the case. S2 Automation LLC v. Micron Technology, Inc., 2012 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 107962, at *3. The Court has also denied a motion to stay on the grounds that it simply did "not see a benefit to staying discovery." Walker v. THI of N.M. at Hobbs Ctr., 2011 WL2728326, at *2.

Given the facts and progress of this case, the Court concludes that a stay of discovery would serve no purpose. While it is true that discovery should normally be stayed pending the resolution of a qualified immunity defense, see Harlow v. Fitzgerald, 457 U.S. at 818-19, the point is moot, because the Court granted the Qualified Immunity Motion at the QI Hearing. See QI Hearing at 116:15-24 ("I'm going to dismiss [Count IV.]"). Thus, there is no reason to stay the case pending the Court's ruling, because the Court has already granted the Qualified Immunity Motion. Generally, the stay of discovery is only until the Court rules on the motion for qualified immunity. Here, the Court has already done that. The Individual Defendants may endure discovery going forward, but it will not be on the individual claims against them. And there is no sound reason to stay discovery on the other claims that do not involve them.

Accordingly, in light of the Court's ruling on the Qualified Immunity Motion, the Court exercises its "broad discretion" with respect to discovery rulings, <u>Cole v. Ruidoso Mun. Sch.</u>, 43 F.3d at 1386, and denies the Individual Defendants' Motion to Stay Discovery.

V. NEW MEXICO IS ENTITLED TO DISMISSAL ON THE BASIS OF ELEVENTH AMENDMENT SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY.

New Mexico is named as a Defendant in this action. See Complaint ¶ 1, at 1. The Complaint seeks relief against New Mexico in Count I (for failure to negotiate a Class III gaming compact in good faith), see Complaint ¶ 127-31, at 33, and Count V (tortious interference with existing contract relations), see Complaint ¶ 152-53, at 37. In their September 25, 2015, PI Motion, the Plaintiffs also sought preliminary injunctive relief against New Mexico pursuant to Counts II, III, and IV. See PI Motion at 18-20. Judge Brack's October 7, 2015, preliminary injunction includes New Mexico as an enjoined party. See Preliminary Injunction by District Judge Robert C. Brack at 1. New Mexico asserts sovereign immunity as an affirmative defense under the Eleventh Amendment and moves the Court "to remove the State as an enjoined party, and dismiss[] Plaintiffs' Complaint as against the State." Sovereign Immunity Motion at 1. See Motion to Dismiss Count V at 3 (seeking to dismiss Count V on sovereign immunity grounds).

The Eleventh Amendment prohibits suits "in law or equity, commenced or prosecuted against one of the United States by Citizens of another State, or by Citizens or Subjects of any Foreign State." U.S. Const. amend. XI. The Supreme Court has construed this articulation of immunity as establishing that "an unconsenting State is immune from suits brought in federal

Amendment. See <u>Blatchford v. Native Village of Noatak</u>, 501 U.S. 775, 781 (1991). In <u>Blatchford v. Native Village of Noatak</u>, the Supreme Court held that states did not consent to suit by Indian tribes simply by entering into the Constitution -- just as they did not surrender immunity from suit by sister states or foreign sovereigns. 501 U.S. at 782. The Supreme Court reasoned it would be absurd to hold that tribes enjoy immunity against suits by states, while simultaneously finding no reciprocal state immunity against suits by tribes. See 501 U.S. at 782.

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 135 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 233

Corp. v. Feeney, 495 U.S. at 30 (citations and internal quotation marks omitted). This bar to suit is not absolute, however. A state may voluntarily waive its immunity and consent to suit in federal court. See Edelman v. Jordan, 415 U.S. at 673. In certain cases, Congress may also abrogate Eleventh Amendment immunity. See Fitzpatrick v. Bitzer, 427 U.S. at 456. To abrogate the state's immunity, Congress must "unequivocally express[] its intent to abrogate the immunity." Green v. Mansour, 474 U.S. 64, 68 (1985).

In IGRA § 2710(d)(7), Congress provided an "unmistakably clear" statement of its intent to abrogate state sovereign immunity. Seminole Tribe of Fla. v. Florida, 517 U.S. at 56. Section 2710(d)(7)(A)(i) provides that "[t]he United States District courts shall have jurisdiction over (i) any cause of action . . . arising from the failure of a State to enter into negotiations . . . or to conduct such negotiations in good faith." In Seminole Tribe of Fla. v. Florida, however, the Supreme Court held that, "notwithstanding Congress' clear intent to abrogate the States' sovereign immunity, the Indian Commerce Clause does not grant Congress that power, and therefore § 2710(d)(7) cannot grant jurisdiction over a State that does not consent to be sued." 517 U.S. at 47. Thus, the Supreme Court has construed the Eleventh Amendment to bar the bad faith negotiation claim asserted by the Plaintiffs in Count I. See Complaint, ¶ 127-31, at 33. In light of this decision, the parties have stipulated to the dismissal of Count I. See Joint Status Report and Provisional Discovery Plan at 4, filed November 2, 2015 (Doc. 45).

New Mexico is also entitled to sovereign immunity from the remainder of the claims in the Plaintiffs' Complaint. See Port Auth. Trans-Hudson Corp. v. Feeney, 495 U.S. at 30 ("[A]n unconsenting State is immune from suits"). Congress has not validly abrogated, and New Mexico has not waived, its Eleventh Amendment immunity from these claims. See Sovereign

Immunity Motion at 2 ("The State has not waived its Eleventh Amendment immunity, and instead has asserted it"). And the Plaintiffs do not appear to contest the dismissal of the entire complaint as against New Mexico.¹⁷ See Sovereign Immunity Motion Response at 2-3.

Because New Mexico's assertion of sovereign immunity warrants dismissal of all claims against it, the Court will grant New Mexico's request to modify the October 7, 2015, preliminary injunction and remove New Mexico as an enjoined party, if New Mexico dismisses its appeal and/or the preliminary injunction is remanded to the Court. See Sovereign Immunity Motion at 1. The Supreme Court has stated "every order short of a final decree is subject to reopening at the discretion of the district judge." Moses H. Cone Mem'l Hosp. v. Mercury Constr. Corp., 460 U.S. 1, 12 (U.S. 1983). The Tenth Circuit has consistently held that "district courts generally remain free to reconsider their earlier interlocutory orders." Rimbert v. Eli Lilly & Co., 647 F.3d 1247, 1251 (10th Cir. 2011)(quoting Been v. O.K. Indus., 495 F.3d 1217, 1225 (10th Cir. 2007)). Thus, in the context of rulings revisited prior to entry of final judgment, the district court retains broad discretion to reconsider their orders. See Rimbert v. Eli Lilly & Co., 647 F.3d at 1251 (noting that the Tenth Circuit has declined to apply any limitations to reconsideration of such orders). In the context, however, of the appeal of the preliminary injunction, the Court will

dismissal of Counts I and II as against New Mexico. See Sovereign Immunity Motion Response at 2-3. With respect to Counts III-V, the Plaintiffs incorporate by reference the arguments in their Motion to Dismiss Counts III and IV Response and Motion to Dismiss Count V Response. See Sovereign Immunity Motion Response at 3. A review of the Plaintiffs' Motion to Dismiss Counts III and IV Response reveals no arguments regarding the Plaintiffs' maintenance of Counts III or IV against New Mexico in light of New Mexico's assertion of sovereign immunity. See Motion to Dismiss Counts III and IV Response at 2-6. Dismissal of Counts II and IV as to New Mexico is therefore effectively conceded. The Plaintiffs' Motion to Dismiss Count V Response concedes however, to the dismissal of Count V against New Mexico. See Motion to Dismiss Count V Response at 2 ("[T]he Pueblo concurs with the Defendants that under these circumstances, this Court lacks jurisdiction to hear Count V").

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 137 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 235

need to have the Defendants dismiss their appeal, and/or the Tenth Circuit remand the order back so that the Court can modify the injunction as it has indicated.

Accordingly, the Court will grant New Mexico's request to modify the October 7, 2015, preliminary injunction and remove New Mexico as an enjoined party, when it has jurisdiction to do so.

VI. THE INDIVIDUAL DEFENDANTS ARE ENTITLED TO DISMISSAL OF COUNT V ON THE BASIS OF IMMUNITY UNDER NEW MEXICO LAW.

Count V of the Plaintiffs' Complaint seeks unspecified relief for the Defendants' alleged tortious interference with existing contractual relations. See Complaint ¶¶ 152-53, at 37. As discussed supra, New Mexico is entitled to dismissal of all claims against it, including Count V, on the grounds of Eleventh Amendment sovereign immunity. See Motion to Dismiss Count V at 3. The Individual Defendants also seek dismissal of Count V on the grounds of immunity under the New Mexico Tort Claims Act, N.M.S.A §§ 41-4-1 to -30 ("the NMTCA"). Motion to Dismiss Count V at 1.

Under the NMTCA, New Mexico and its officers and employees enjoy immunity from state tort liability. See N.M.S.A §§ 41-4-1 to -30. The NMTCA provides: "A governmental entity and any public employee while acting within the scope of duty are granted immunity from liability for any tort except as waived by the New Mexico Religious Freedom Restoration Act [28-22-1 N.M.S.A. 1978] and by Sections 41-4-5 through 41-4-12 N.M.S.A. 1978." NMTCA § 41-4-4. The NMTCA defines "[s]cope of duty" to include "any duties that a public employee is requested, required or authorized to perform by the governmental entity, regardless of the time and place of performance." NMTCA § 41-4-3(G). According to the Supreme Court of New Mexico, "scope of duties" includes "employees who abuse their officially authorized duties, even

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 138 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 236

to the extent of some tortious and criminal activity." <u>Celaya v. Hall</u>, 2004-NMSC-005, ¶ 25, 85 P.3d 239.

New Mexico "recognizes a cause of action for tortious interference with contractual relations." El Dorado Utils., Inc. v. Eldorado Area Water and Sanitation Dist., 2005-NMCA-036, ¶ 24, 109 P.3d 305, 310 (citing Kelly v. St. Vincent Hops., 1984-NMCA-130, ¶¶ 25-26, 692 P.2d 1350, 1356). To prevail on a claim for tortious interference, a plaintiff must demonstrate that the defendant "improperly interfered with the plaintiffs' contractual relations, either through improper means or improper motive." Avalon Medical Group II, LLC v. LLP Mortgage, LTD., No. 12-CV-0833 MCA/KBM (D.N.M. 2014)(Armijo, J.)(quoting Diversey Corp. v. Chem-Source Corp., 1998-NMCA-112, ¶ 20, 965 P.2d 332, 339)(characterizing the tort as intentional). The MTCA does not waive liability for intentional torts, however. See El Dorado Utils., Inc. v. Eldorado Area Water and Sanitation Dist., 2005-NMCA-036, ¶ 251, 109 P.3d 305, 311. As a result, New Mexico officials cannot be held liable for tortious interference with contractual relations. See El Dorado Utils., Inc. v. Eldorado Area Water and Sanitation Dist., 2005-NMCA-036, ¶ 25, 109 P.3d 305, 311. The Plaintiffs do not dispute this immunity. See Motion to Dismiss Count V Response at 2 ("[C]oncurr[ing] with the Defendants that under these circumstances, this Court lacks jurisdiction to hear Count V[.]"). Accordingly, the Court dismisses Count V of the Complaint.

VII. THE INDIVIDUAL DEFENDANTS ARE ENTITLED TO AN ORDER <u>SUSPENDING THE PRELIMINARY INJUNCTION.</u>

The Defendants move the Court to stay or suspend Judge Brack's October 7, 2015, preliminary injunction pursuant to Rule 62(c) of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure and Rule 8(a)(1) of the Federal Rules of Appellate Procedure. <u>See</u> Motion to Stay Injunction at 1. The Defendants argue that Judge Brack's ruling "misapprehended the State's position" and failed to

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 139 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 237

account for New Mexico's sovereign interest in enforcing its gaming laws outside of tribal lands. See Motion to Stay Injunction at 4. In particular, the Defendants argue that the "preliminary injunction is premised on a clearly erroneous conclusion that IGRA preempts New Mexico's exercise of its police power over state-licensed non-Indian gaming equipment manufacturers dealing with state-licensed non-Indian gaming operators outside Indian lands." Motion to Stay Injunction Reply at 2. In response, the Plaintiffs argue that IGRA preempts the Defendants' actions, that Pojoaque Pueblo's Class III gaming operations are not illegal, and that the Defendants fail to establish error in Judge Brack's ruling. See Motion to Stay Injunction Response at 2-18.

The Court's analysis begins with its authority to stay or suspend a preliminary injunction. Different Rules of Procedure govern district courts' and courts of appeals' power to stay an order pending appeal. See Fed. R. Civ. Proc. 61(c); Fed. R. App. Proc. 8(a). Rule 61(c) of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure provides: "While an appeal is pending from an interlocutory order or final judgment that grants, dissolves, or denies an injunction, the court may suspend, modify, restore, or grant an injunction on terms for bond or other terms that secure the opposing party's rights." In evaluating a motion to stay a preliminary injunction pursuant to Rule 61(c), the Supreme Court has indicated that the district court should balance the following factors:

(1) whether the stay applicant has made a strong showing that he is likely to succeed on the merits; (2) whether the applicant will be irreparably injured absent a stay; (3) whether issuance of the stay will substantially injure the other parties interested in the proceeding; and (4) where the public interest lies.

<u>Hilton v. Braunskill</u>, 481 U.S. 770, 776 (1987)(citations omitted). Thus, the same factors are considered in the context of a motion to stay a preliminary injunction as in granting a preliminary injunction pursuant to Rule 65 of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure. <u>See Resolution Trust</u> <u>Corp. v. Cruce</u>, 972 F.2d at 1198 (listing the same four factors). The Tenth Circuit reviews the

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 140 of 147
Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 238

district court's weighing of these factors is reviewed for abuse of discretion. See Middle Rio Grande Conservancy Dist. v. Norton, 294 F.3d 1220, 1226 (10th Cir. 2002).

Courts have long recognized that the same legal standards that govern stays of injunctions under Rule 62(c) also govern grants of injunctions pursuant to Rule 65. See, e.g., Hilton v. Braunskill, 481 U.S. at 776 (articulating the same four-part test for stays under Rule 62(c) as grants of injunctions under Rule 65); Accident Fund v. Baerwaldt, 579 F. Supp. 724, 725 (W.D. Mich. 1984)(stating that "the criteria used in deciding whether to grant a Rule 62(c) injunction pending appeal and a preliminary injunction before trial are much the same[.]"). In the context of a Rule 65 motion, the Tenth Circuit has indicated that the "probability of success requirement" is especially rigorous where "a preliminary injunction seeks to stay governmental action taken in the public interest pursuant to a statutory or regulatory scheme. . . . " Heideman v. S. Salt Lake City, 348 F.3d 1182, 1189 (10th Cir. 2003)(citation and internal quotation marks omitted). Moreover, the Tenth Circuit has found that, where a claim lacks merit, a court can "short-circuit the factor-weighing process . . . [and] deny[] injunctive relief." Reinerston, 353 F.3d 1242, 1257 (10th Cir. 2004). If a court makes that determination, the Tenth Circuit "can hardly find an abuse of discretion in denying injunctive relief." Soskin v. Reinerston, 353 F.3d at 1257.

The Defendants appeal to the Court to apply the foregoing analytical framework and stay the preliminary injunction, which "was predicated on an erroneous determination of the likelihood of success on the merits. . . ." Motion to Stay Injunction at 2-3. The Defendants argue that likelihood of success should be the controlling factor in the Court's analysis, and that "the injunction should be stayed regardless of any consideration of the three other 'equitable'

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 141 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 239

factors." Motion to Stay Injunction at 3. The Plaintiffs do not explicitly contest this formulation of the governing legal standards. <u>See Generally Motion to Stay Injunction Response</u>.

The Court has already concluded, <u>supra</u>, that the Plaintiffs are not likely to succeed on the merits of their claim that underlies the preliminary injunction -- that New Mexico violated Pojoaque Pueblo's federal rights. The Court's analysis of IGRA's preemptive scope indicates that the Defendants' off-reservation regulatory actions, directed towards non-Indian vendor licensees dealing with non-Indian gaming operators, did not violate Pojoaque Pueblo's federal rights under IGRA. The Court's analysis also indicates that the Defendants did not violate Pojoaque Pueblo's rights under the Supremacy Clause, or pursuant to 42 U.S.C. §§ 1983 or 1985. Simply put, the Plaintiffs have not made a "strong showing" that they are likely to succeed on the merits of their claim. <u>Hilton v. Braunskill</u>, 481 U.S. at 776. Based on this finding, the Court should "short-circuit the factor-weighing process" and grant the stay. <u>Soskin</u> v. Reinerston, 353 F.3d at 1257.

The Plaintiffs' principal response is that the Defendants improperly determined that Pojoaque Pueblo's Class III gaming in the absence of a compact is illegal. <u>See</u> Motion to Stay Injunction at 2. The Court has already dealt with this argument, <u>supra</u>. Under IGRA, "a tribe cannot conduct class III gaming on its lands without a compact" <u>Michigan v. Bay Mills Indian Comty.</u>, 134 S. Ct. at 2035. <u>See United States v. 162 Megamania Gambling Devices</u>, 321 F.3d 713, 718 (10th Cir. 2000)("Class III gaming . . . is allowed only where a tribal-state compact is entered."). IGRA's text and binding Supreme Court and Tenth Circuit precedent resolve the issue of the illegality of Pojoaque Pueblo's Class II gaming operations in the absence of a compact with New Mexico. Thus, the Defendants did not improperly determine that

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 142 of 147
Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 240

Pojoaque Pueblo's operations are illegal, because the illegality of those operations was plainly established by controlling legal authority.

The Plaintiffs contend, however, that, in light of the Supreme Court's holding in Seminole Tribe v. Florida, which found that Congress lacked Constitutional authority to subject non-consenting states to suit by Indian tribes under IGRA, the Court should "reevaluate" IGRA's requirement of a state-tribal compact for Class III gaming activities to be legal on Indian lands. Motion to Stay Injunction Response at 3. The Plaintiffs argue that "Seminole Tribe [] revealed that IGRA was broken," and that the Court should invoke severance doctrine to make the statute comport with Congressional intent. Motion to Stay Injunction Response at 3-4. The Plaintiffs discuss -- at some length -- various Congressional statements that, in the Plaintiffs' view, reveal that Congress would not have intended to criminalize non-compacted Class III gaming absent the ability of a tribe to sue a state for failing to negotiate a compact in good faith. See Motion to Stay Injunction Response at 3-16. The Plaintiffs propose that the Court sever IGRA's requirement that a state be found to have acted in bad faith before IGRA's remedies apply, and add a provision for a mediator to be appointed to select a compact proposed by the tribe. See Motion to Stay Injunction Response at 13-14. In the Plaintiffs' version of the statute, a state would have the choice of either consenting to the tribe's proposed compact or being subjected to secretarial procedures based on the tribe's compact. See Motion to Stay Injunction Response at 13-14. According to the Plaintiffs, if a compact could not be negotiated, tribes would be free to conduct gaming "in a State in which gambling devices are legal." See Motion to Stay Injunction Response at 15.

In effect, the Plaintiffs appeal to the Court to rewrite IGRA so that Pojoaque Pueblo's Class III gaming operations in the absence of a compact are no longer considered "illegal" under

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 143 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 241

the statute. <u>See</u> Motion to Stay Injunction Response at 15. But this request entirely misses the point with respect to the present motion to stay the preliminary injunction. Severing the allegedly offending language in the statute does nothing to demonstrate the Plaintiffs' likelihood of success on the merits at trial -- it would merely sanction Pojoaque Pueblo's present Class III gaming operations. Likelihood of success, however, turns on whether the Defendants' regulatory actions violated the Plaintiffs' rights <u>at the time they occurred</u>. Mid-litigation sanctioning of the Plaintiffs' gaming operations does not demonstrate this; and it certainly does not amount to a "strong showing" that the Plaintiffs are likely to succeed on the merits. <u>Hilton v. Braunskill</u>, 481 U.S. 770, 776. If anything, this line of reasoning effectively concedes that the Plaintiffs' current gaming operations are unlawful, which further illustrates that the Plaintiffs are not likely to succeed at trial.

In any event, the Court declines to engage in severance analysis in these circumstances. IGRA contains an express severability clause. See 25 U.S.C. § 2721. The Supreme Court has indicated that "the inclusion of such a clause creates a presumption that Congress did not intend the validity of the statute in question to depend on the validity of the constitutionally offensive provision." Alaska Airlines, Inc., v. Brock, 480 U.S. 678, 686 (1987)(citing INS v. Chadha, 462 U.S. 919, 932 (1983)). "In such a case, unless there is strong evidence that Congress intended otherwise, the objectionable provision can be excised from the remainder of the statute." Alaska Airlines, Inc., v. Brock, 480 U.S. at 686. Once severed, if the statute remains "fully operative as a law" that Congress would likely have enacted, a court "must sustain its remaining provisions." Free Enter. Fund v. Pub. Co. Accounting Oversight Bd., 561 U.S. 477, 509 (2010). Here, IGRA remains "fully operative as a law" in the wake of Seminole Tribe v. Florida -- all that decision did was limit the remedies available in the event of failed compact negotiations, but it did not

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 144 of 147
Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 242

U.S. at 509. Moreover, the fact that Congress has not amended IGRA in the twenty-two years since Seminole Tribe v. Florida suggests that Congress is satisfied with the functionality of the statute as it stands, even without the authorization of bad faith suits by tribes against non-consenting states. Finally, the Court is mindful that it should not sever "more of the statute than is necessary." Alaska Airlines, Inc., v. Brock, 480 U.S. at 684. The Plaintiffs' proposed "severance" would result in not only eliminating substantial portions of the statute, but it would require the Court to effectively write new provisions. The Court is not a legislature; it declines to

IGRA does not currently have the best means of breaking negotiation impasses, but most states and tribes are working out compacts, and state and tribal gaming are coexisting with the suit-against-the-state mechanism missing. There is no sound reason to toss out the rest of the statute. Perfection should not be the enemy of the working. The negotiation process is a bit messy, but is not so intolerable that the political branches cannot stand the current state.

write a new statute.

In light of the above, the Plaintiffs have not made a "strong showing" that they are likely to succeed on the merits of their claim. <u>Hilton v. Braunskill</u>, 481 U.S. 770, 776. Accordingly, the Court grants the Motion to Stay Injunction.

VIII. THE COURT GRANTS IN PART AND DENIES IN PART THE REQUEST TO VACATE AND/OR MODIFY THE PRELIMINARY INJUNCTION

During the pendency of an appeal from a preliminary injunction, a court cannot grant relief regarding the preliminary injunction that divests the appellate court of its jurisdiction by eliminating or materially altering the controversy. See Ortho Pharm. Corp. v. Amgem, Inc., 887 F.2d 460, 463-464 (3d Cir. 1989). See Griggs v. Provident Consumer Discount Co., 459 U.S. 56, 58 (1982)(stating that a district court loses jurisdiction as to those aspects of the case that are

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 145 of 147

Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017

involved in a pending appeal). A district court therefore has no jurisdiction to vacate or dissolve a preliminary injunction that has been appealed. See Coastal Corp. v. Tex. E. Corp., 869 F.2d 817, 819-820 (5th Cir. 1989). In light of these constraints, the Court will deny the Motion to Reconsider Injunction.

Pursuant to Rule 62.1 of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, however, the Court indicates that it would dissolve or vacate the preliminary injunction if the Defendants dismiss the appeal and/or the Tenth Circuit remands the case for the Court's consideration.

Accordingly, the Court denies the Motion to Reconsider Injunction without prejudice to be renewed if the appeal is remanded. The Court grants the request, however, in the Motion to Reconsider Injunction to issue an indicative ruling that it will dissolve or vacate the preliminary injunction if it is remanded for the Court's consideration.

IX. THE COURT GRANTS THE SUPPLEMENTAL BRIEFING MOTION.

Because the Court needs as much education as possible on this topic, the Court grants the Supplemental Briefing Motion.

IT IS ORDERED that: (i) Defendants Susana Martinez, Jeremiah Ritchie, Jeffrey S. Landers, Salvatore Maniaci, Paulette Becker, Robert M. Doughty III, and Carl E. Londone's Motion to Dismiss Count IV on the Basis of Qualified Immunity, filed December 4, 2015 (Doc. 60), is granted; (ii) Defendants Susana Martinez, Jeremiah Ritchie, Jeffry [sic] S. Landers, Salvatore Maniaci, Paulette Becker, Robert M. Doughty III, and Carl E. Londene's Motion for Stay of Discovery Pending Qualified Immunity Rulings, filed December 4, 2015 (Doc. 61), is denied; (iii) the Defendants' Motion to Stay or Suspend the Court's October 7, 2015 Preliminary Injunction, filed December 18, 2015 (Doc. 64), is granted; (iv) the Defendants' Motion to Reconsider and Either Vacate or Modify the Court's October 7, 2015 Preliminary Injunction, and Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 146 of 147 Date Filed: 01/23/2017

Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736

for Relief Pursuant to Fed. R. Civ. P. 62.1, filed December 18, 2015 (Doc. 65), is granted in part

and denied in part; (v) Defendant State of New Mexico's Motion to Modify October 7, 2015

Preliminary Injunction and to Dismiss Defendant State of New Mexico Based on the State's

Eleventh Amendment Sovereign Immunity, filed December 22, 2015 (Doc. 69), is granted in

part and denied in part; (vi) the Defendants' Motion to Dismiss Counts III and IV of the

Plaintiffs' Complaint, filed December 22, 2015 (Doc. 71), is granted; (vii) the Defendants'

Motion to Dismiss Count II of Plaintiffs' Complaint, filed December 22, 2015 (Doc. 72), is

granted; (viii) the Defendants' Motion to Dismiss Count V of Plaintiffs' Complaint, filed

December 22, 2015 (Doc. 73), is granted; (ix) the Pueblo's Motion to Stay Proceedings Pending

Defendants' Interlocutory Appeal of Order Issuing Preliminary Injunction, filed February 17,

2016 (Doc. 93), is denied; and (x) the Pueblo's Motion for Leave to Submit Supplemental Brief

in Support of Pueblo's Motion to Stay Proceedings Pending Defendants' Interlocutory Appeal of

Order Issuing Preliminary Injunction, filed March 29, 2016 (Doc. 111), is granted. The case is

hereby dismissed. The claims against Defendant State of New Mexico are dismissed without

prejudice, and the claims against all other Defendants are dismissed with prejudice.

UNITED STATES DISTRICT JUDGE

Counsel:

Carrie A. Frias Pueblo of Pojoaque Legal Department Santa Fe. New Mexico

--and--

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 118 Filed 09/30/16 Page 147 of 147 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 245

Scott Crowell Steffani Ann Cochran Crowell Law Office Tribal Advocacy Group, P.L.L.C. Sedona, Arizona

Attorneys for the Plaintiffs

Henry M. Bohnhoff Edward Ricco Krystle A. Thomas Rodey, Dickason, Sloan, Akin & Robb, P.A. Albuquerque, New Mexico

Attorneys for the Defendants

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 119 Filed 09/30/16 Page 1 of 2
Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 246

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

FOR THE DISTRICT OF NEW MEXICO

PUEBLO OF POJOAQUE, a federally recognized Indian Tribe; and JOSEPH M. TALACHY, Governor of the Pueblo of Pojoaque,

Plaintiffs,

VS.

No. CIV 15-0625 JB/GBW

STATE OF NEW MEXICO, SUSANA MARTINEZ, JEREMIAH RITCHIE, JEFFERY S. LANDERS, SALVATORE MANIACI, PAULETTE BECKER, ROBERT M. DOUGHTY III, CARL E. LONDENE and JOHN DOES I-V,

Defendants.

FINAL JUDGMENT

THIS MATTER comes before the Court on the Memorandum Opinion and Order, filed September 30, 2016 (Doc. 117)("MOO"). In the MOO, the Court dismissed Defendant State of New Mexico with prejudice, and all other Defendants and charges with prejudice. The Court, having no other party or claim before it, has entered final judgment.

IT IS ORDERED that: (i) final judgment is entered; and (ii) the case is hereby dismissed. The claims against Defendant State of New Mexico are dismissed without prejudice, and the claims against all other Defendants are dismissed with prejudice.

UNITED STATES DISTRICT JUDGE

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 119 Filed 09/30/16 Page 2 of 2 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 247

Counsel:

Carrie A. Frias Pueblo of Pojoaque Legal Department Santa Fe, New Mexico

--and--

Scott Crowell Steffani Ann Cochran Crowell Law Office Tribal Advocacy Group, P.L.L.C. Sedona, Arizona

Attorneys for the Plaintiffs

Henry M. Bohnhoff Edward Ricco Krystle A. Thomas Rodey, Dickason, Sloan, Akin & Robb, P.A. Albuquerque, New Mexico

Attorneys for the Defendants

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 139 Filed 11/02/16 Page 1 of 19 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 248

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

FOR THE DISTRICT OF NEW MEXICO

PUEBLO OF POJOAQUE, a federally recognized Indian Tribe; JOSEPH M. TALACHY, Governor of the Pueblo of Pojoaque,

Plaintiffs,

VS.

No. CIV 15-0625 JB/GBW

STATE OF NEW MEXICO, SUSANA MARTINEZ, JEREMIAH RITCHIE, JEFFERY S. LANDERS, SALVATORE MANIACI, PAULETTE BECKER, ROBERT M. DOUGHTY, III, CARL E. LONDENE and JOHN DOES I-V,

Defendant.

MEMORANDUM OPINION AND ORDER

THIS MATTER comes before the Court on: (i) the United States Court of Appeals for the Tenth Circuit's Order, filed October 17, 2016 (Doc. 128)("Tenth Circuit Order"); and (ii) the Plaintiffs' Reply to Defendants' Response to Motion to Stay Order and Restore the Preliminary Injunction Pending Appeal, filed October 26, 2016 (Doc. 131)("Motion Reply"). The Court held a hearing on October 27, 2016. The primary issues are: (i) whether the Court's Final Judgment, filed September 30, 2016 (Doc. 119), is a final judgment; and (ii) if the Court's Final Judgment is not final, whether the Court should vacate the Final Judgment as the Plaintiffs Pueblo of Pojoaque and Joseph M. Talachy (collectively "Pojoaque Pueblo") insist. After careful consideration of the

¹Pojoaque Pueblo appears to now argue that the Court's Final Judgment is, in fact, a final judgment. Based on the Court's clarifications at the October 27, 2016, hearing, Pojoaque Pueblo now agrees that the Final Judgment "end[ed] the litigation on the merits, leaving nothing for the District Court to do but execute judgment." Appellants Pueblo of Pojoaque and Governor Joseph M. Talachy Response to October 17, 2016 Court Order at 6, filed November 1, 2016 (Doc. 138-

law, the circumstances of the case, and the parties' analysis, the Court concludes that its characterization of the Final Judgment as a final judgment is correct, because the Final Judgment and the Court's Memorandum Opinion and Order, filed September 30, 2016 (Doc. 118)("MOO"), "end[] the litigation on the merits and leave[] nothing for the court to do but execute judgment." Cunningham v. Hamilton County, Ohio, 527 U.S. 198, 204 (1999)(internal quotation marks omitted).

FACTUAL AND PROCEDURAL BACKGROUND

The Court divides its discussion of the facts and procedural background of the case into two sections. First, the Court will provide a brief overview of the circumstances leading up to the present litigation and will review the primary conclusions in its September 30, 2016, MOO. Second, the Court will discuss the issues raised on Pojoaque Pueblo's appeal of the Court's MOO by the Tenth Circuit Order and Motion Reply regarding the finality of the Court's Final Judgment.

1. The Court's Memorandum Opinion and Order and Final Judgment.

The factual and procedural details of this case are discussed at length in the Court's MOO. See MOO at 4-47. In short, this action arises out of New Mexico and Pojoaque Pueblo's failure to negotiate a state-tribal gambling compact pursuant to the Indian Gaming Regulatory Act of 1988, 25 U.S.C. §§ 2701-2721 ("IGRA"), and a resultant dispute over the State's authority to take regulatory enforcement actions against non-Indian, state-licensed gaming manufacturer vendors doing business with Pojoaque Pueblo's gaming enterprises, notwithstanding the absence of a compact. On October 7, 2015, the Honorable Robert C. Brack, United States District Judge for the United States District Court for the District of New Mexico, issued a preliminary injunction

^{1).} The Court nonetheless offers this Memorandum Opinion and Order to clarify its position with respect to the finality of its Final Judgment.

barring the Defendants from taking such regulatory actions, holding that New Mexico lacked "authority or jurisdiction" absent a gaming compact to "harass[] and threaten[]" Pojoaque Pueblo's vendors. Pueblo of Pojoaque v. New Mexico, 2015 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 178096, at *29 (D.N.M. 2015)(Brack, J.). The Defendants filed an interlocutory appeal of the preliminary injunction to the United States Court of Appeals for the Tenth Circuit on October 29, 2015. See Pueblo of Pojoaque v. State of New Mexico, 15-2187; Notice of Appeal at 1, filed October 29, 2015 (Doc. 40).

The Court issued its MOO and Final Judgment on September 30, 2016. See MOO at 1; Final Judgment at 1. In the MOO, the Court concluded that, despite the Defendants' interlocutory appeal of the preliminary injunction, the Court had "jurisdiction to 'proceed to determine the action on the merits." MOO at 97 (quoting Free Speech v. Fed. Election Comm'n, 720 F.3d 788, 791 (10th Cir. 2013)). Having established its jurisdiction, the Court concluded that the Defendants did not violate Pojoaque Pueblo's federal rights by taking regulatory enforcement actions against Pojoaque Pueblo's gaming vendors. First, regarding the litigation's central preemption issue, the Court held that IGRA "does not preempt New Mexico's regulatory actions with respect to non-Indian, state-licensed vendors doing business with non-Indian gaming operators." MOO at 120. The Court then concluded that the Defendants' actions did not otherwise violate Pojoaque Pueblo's federal rights under the Supremacy Clause of the Constitution of the United States of America or under 42 U.S.C. §§ 1983 and 1985. See MOO at 121-126. Based on these rulings, and pursuant to the New Mexico Tort Claims Act, which grants State officers and employees immunity from tort liability, the Court dismissed with prejudice all claims against the individual named Defendants. See MOO at 98-132, 137-138 & 146. The Court likewise dismissed all claims against the Defendant State of New Mexico without prejudice, in light of New Mexico's assertion of sovereign immunity under the Eleventh Amendment to the Constitution of the United States of Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 139 Filed 11/02/16 Page 4 of 19 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 251

America as an affirmative defense. See MOO at 134-137, 146.

Turning to the October 7, 2015, preliminary injunction, the Court invoked its authority under rule 62(c) of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure and stayed the injunction. See MOO at 138-144. The Court reasoned that rule 62(c) empowers a district court to "suspend, modify, restore, or grant an injunction" during the pendency of an appeal "from an interlocutory order or final judgment that grants, dissolves, or denies an injunction." MOO at 139 (quoting Fed. R. Civ. P. 62(c)). The Court noted that "the same legal standards that govern stays of injunctions under Rule 62(c) also govern grants of injunctions pursuant to Rule 65," and that a stay will be granted absent a robust probability of success on the merits where a "preliminary injunction seeks to stay governmental action taken in the public interest pursuant to a statutory or regulatory scheme" MOO at 140 (quoting Heideman v. S. Salt Lake City, 348 F.3d 1182, 1189 (10th Cir. 2003). Given the Court's conclusion that the Defendants' regulatory actions did not violate Pojoaque Pueblo's federal rights, the Court held that Pojoaque Pueblo failed to make the requisite "strong showing" that it was likely to succeed on the merits of its claim underlying the preliminary injunction. MOO at 141 (quoting Hilton v. Braunskill, 481 U.S. 770, 776 (1987). Accordingly, the Court stayed the preliminary injunction. See MOO at 144.

The Court left the preliminary injunction intact, however. <u>See MOO at 144-145</u>. The Court reasoned that "[a] district court [] has no jurisdiction to vacate or dissolve a preliminary injunction that has been appealed." MOO at 145 (citing <u>Coastal Corp. v. Tex. E. Corp.</u>, 869 F.2d 817, 819-820 (5th Cir. 1989)). Thus, in light of the Defendants' interlocutory appeal of Judge Brack's October 7, 2015, preliminary injunction to the Tenth Circuit, the Court acknowledged that it was powerless to vacate or modify the preliminary injunction at that stage of the litigation. <u>See MOO at 145</u>. At the same time, however, the Court issued an indicative ruling pursuant to rule

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 139 Filed 11/02/16 Page 5 of 19 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 252

62.1 of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, stating that the Court "would dissolve or vacate the preliminary injunction if the Defendants dismiss the appeal and/or the Tenth Circuit remands the case for the Court's consideration." MOO at 145.

Having dismissed all claims against all parties, the Court entered final judgment on September 30, 2016. See Final Judgment at 1. The Court "dismissed Defendant State of New Mexico without prejudice, and all other Defendants with prejudice." Final Judgment at 1.

2. The Pueblo of Pojoaque's Appeal.

Pojoaque Pueblo appealed the Court's MOO to the Tenth Circuit on October 3, 2016. See Pueblo of Pojoaque v. State of New Mexico, No. 16-2228; Notice of Appeal at 1, filed October 3, 2016 (Doc. 120). On October 17, 2016, the Tenth Circuit panel assigned to review the matter sua sponte issued an order indicating that "[i]t appears that the district court's September 30, 2016 judgment is not yet final." Tenth Circuit Order at 1. The Tenth Circuit noted that, in response to the docketing statement question, "Does the judgment or order to be reviewed dispose of all claims by and against all parties?" Pojoaque Pueblo answered "Yes, with the caveat that the District Court represents that the Order being appealed from is a Final Judgment while simultaneously indicating that it would take future action on the Preliminary Injunction in effect." Tenth Circuit Order at 1 (internal quotation marks and emphases omitted). Based on this statement, the Tenth Circuit noted that the Court's MOO appeared to reserve jurisdiction to "dissolve or vacate the preliminary injunction if the Defendants dismiss the appeal [in Pueblo of Pojoaque v. State of New Mexico, 15-2187] and/or the Tenth Circuit remands the case for the Court's consideration." Tenth Circuit Order at 2 (quoting MOO at 145)(alterations added). Accordingly, the Tenth Circuit instructed Pojoaque Pueblo to "file a written response discussing the basis of this court's exercise of appellate jurisdiction at this time over the district court's September 30, 2016 order." Tenth Circuit Order

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 139 Filed 11/02/16 Page 6 of 19 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 253

at 2. Failure to file a timely response, the Tenth Circuit cautioned, may result in dismissal of the appeal pursuant to Tenth Circuit Rule 42.1. See Tenth Circuit Order at 2. The Tenth Circuit did not request a response of any kind from the Defendants. See Tenth Circuit Order at 2.

Pojoaque Pueblo filed its Motion Reply on October 26, 2016. In a footnote, Pojoaque Pueblo states that, "[u]nless this Court provides an explanation that would correct or explain the error, the Pueblo intends to notify the Tenth Circuit that it is correct and that the appeal should be dismissed." Motion Reply at 1 n.2. No further briefing on the finality of the judgment was filed by the parties.

3. The Hearing.

The Court held a hearing on October 27, 2016. See Transcript of Motion Hearing held on 10/27/16 at 6:6-22 (Crowell)("Tr.").² The Court first explained that it entered final judgment in part to assist Pojoaque Pueblo in its ability to appeal quickly to the Tenth Circuit. Tr. at 7:7-20 (Court). The Court noted that, in its view, the "purpose of an indicative ruling is to tell [the Tenth Circuit] that if they will divest themselves of their jurisdiction, this is what I will do," and that, in the circumstances of this case, there is no way "to give an indicative ruling without a final judgment." Tr. at 7:21-8:2 (Court). Indeed, the "whole purpose of an indicative ruling," the Court reasoned, "is when the court doesn't have jurisdiction." See Tr. at 18:2-4 (Court). If it did, the Court could just vacate or dissolve the preliminary injunction outright. See Tr. at 8:1-4 (Court). It follows, the Court explained, that the Court did not reserve any jurisdiction that would defeat the finality of its Final Judgment, because it had no jurisdiction to reserve. See Tr. at 8:1-4 (Court). The Court emphasized that it was careful in its MOO "not [to] touch [the] preliminary injunction,"

²The Court's citations to the hearing's transcript refer to the court reporter's original, unedited version. Any final transcript may contain slightly different page and/or line numbers.

because it perceived that it was divested of jurisdiction due to the Defendants' interlocutory appeal to the Tenth Circuit. Tr. at 31:10-18 (Court). As a result, the Court noted that it stayed the injunction pursuant to rule 62(c), but that it left the injunction itself intact and simply issued an indicative ruling under rule 62.1. See Tr. at 31:10-18 (Court). The Court concluded that it could think of nothing further that it could do in the case, because the Court had "resolve[d] all parties and all claims." Tr. at 19: 10-14 (Court).

The Defendants opened their argument by stating that, if given the opportunity, they "would defend the finality of the judgment" before the Tenth Circuit. Tr. at 18:19-21 (Bonhoff). The Defendants noted, however, that the Tenth Circuit Order "required input only from the Pueblo, not from the State." Tr. at 18:22-23 (Bonhoff). Accordingly, the Defendants indicated that they would likely file a motion with a Tenth Circuit "asking for an opportunity to be heard." Tr. at 18:24-19:4 (Bonhoff). The Defendants averred that, in their view, the Court had "jurisdiction to enter the final judgment." Tr. at 21:22-22 (Bonhoff). With respect to Pojoaque Pueblo's motivation to dismiss the appeal, the Defendants speculated that "[t]his is simply a play for delay," and that "the only way the Pueblo san salvage something from this dispute is by dragging [it out]." Tr. at 21:3-10 (Bonhoff).

In rejoinder, Pojoaque Pueblo disputed that it was "motivated by delay," clarifying that it desires to "avoid [] going through all the expense and time of an appeal, to possibly have the court say, well, we didn't have jurisdiction in the first place." Tr. at 42:13-21 (Crowell). Accordingly, Pojoaque Pueblo explained that it simply "want[s] a final judgment that [it] can take to the court of appeals, and where the court of appeals clearly has jurisdiction to resolve the issues." Tr. at 44:14-17 (Crowell). As it stands, however, Pojoaque Pueblo indicated that it planned to confess error by the Court in entering final judgment, because the Court's Final Judgment appears to leave

certain issues unresolved. <u>See</u> Tr. at 44:6-11 (Crowell). Based on this alleged error, Pojoaque Pueblo proposed that the Court vacate the Final Judgment pending the Tenth Circuit's resolution of the Defendants' interlocutory appeal of the preliminary injunction, at which point the Court could enter a judgment that is indisputably final. <u>See</u> Tr. at 44:21-25 (Crowell).

LAW REGARDING FINAL JUDGMENTS

With few exceptions, "federal appellate courts have jurisdiction solely over appeals from 'final decisions of the district courts of the United States." Rekstad v. First Bank Sys., 238 F.3d 1259, 1261 (10th Cir. 2001)(quoting 28 U.S.C. § 1291)(emphasis in original). "A final decision is one that 'ends the litigation on the merits and leaves nothing for the court to do but execute the judgment." Rekstad v. First Bank Sys., 238 F.3d at 1261 (quoting Catlin v. United States, 324 U.S. 229, 233 (1945)). Where a suit involves multiple claims, the district court must, pursuant to rule 54(b) of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, "adjudicate every claim before the court's decision can be considered final and appealable." Rekstad v. First Bank Sys., 238 F.3d at 1261. In certain, limited circumstances, however, the district court "may direct the entry of final judgment as to one or more but fewer than all the claims" to secure immediate appellate review of certified final orders. Fed. R. Civ. P. 54(b). Otherwise, appellate review is foreclosed until all claims have been terminated on the merits. See Rekstad v. First Bank Sys., 238 F.3d at 1261.

Under rule 58(a) of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, "[e]very judgment and amended judgment must be set out in a separate document," save for orders disposing of certain motions. The Supreme Court of the United States of America has stated that the separate-document rule must be "mechanically applied" in determining whether an appeal is timely. Allison v. Bank One-Denver, 289 F.3d 1223, 1232-33 (10th Cir. 2002)(quoting Bankers Trust Co. v. Mallis, 435 U.S. 381, 386 (1978)(internal citation omitted)). Furthermore, "absent a formal judgment,' a

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 139 Filed 11/02/16 Page 9 of 19 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 256

district court's order remains appealable." <u>Allison v. Bank One-Denver</u>, 289 F.3d at 1232-33 (quoting <u>Shalala v. Schaefer</u>, 509 U.S. 292, 303 (1993)). "Although parties may waive Rule 58's separate-document requirement by allowing an appeal to go forward, <u>see Bankers Trust</u>, 435 U.S. at 384, such waiver cannot be used to defeat appellate jurisdiction." <u>Allison v. Bank One-Denver</u>, 289 F.3d at 1232-33 (citing Clough v. Rush, 959 F.2d 182, 186 (10th Cir. 1992)).

Accordingly, under the separate-document rule, a final judgment "must be a self-contained document, saying who has won and what relief has been awarded, but omitting the reasons for this disposition, which should appear in the court's opinion." In re Taumoepeau, 523 F.3d at 1217 (internal quotation marks omitted). Besides its importance in determining when the time clock starts ticking for purposes of an appeal, "[s]trict application of Rule 58 eliminates any question as to when the clock for filing post judgment motions . . . begins to tick. Orders disposing of certain enumerated motions, including post judgment motions under Fed. R. Civ. P. 59 and 60, are excepted from Rule 58's separate judgment requirement." Warren v. Am. Bankers Ins. of Fla., 507 F.3d 1239, 1242 (10th Cir. 2007). Thus, the Tenth Circuit "strictly adhere[s] to the Supreme Court's directive to apply Rule 58 'mechanically." Warren v. Am. Bankers Ins. of Fla., 507 F.3d at 1243.

LAW REGARDING MOTIONS TO RECONSIDER INTERLOCUTORY ORDERS

Except where the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure specify, motions to reconsider fall into three categories:

(i) a motion to reconsider filed within [twenty-eight] days of the entry of judgment is treated as a motion to alter or amend the judgment under rule 59(e); (ii) a motion to reconsider filed more than [twenty-eight] days after judgment is considered a motion for relief from judgment under rule 60(b); and (iii) a motion to reconsider any order that is not final is a general motion directed at the court's inherent power to reopen any interlocutory matter in its discretion. See Price v. Philpot, 420 F.3d 1158, 1167 & n.9 (10th Cir. 2005).

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 139 Filed 11/02/16 Page 10 of 19 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 257

Pedroza v. Lomas Auto Mall, Inc., 258 F.R.D. 435, 462 (D.N.M. 2009)(Browning, J.). See Price v. Philpot, 420 F.3d at 1167; Computerized Thermal Imaging, Inc. v. Bloomberg, L.P., 312 F.3d 1292, 1296 (10th Cir. 2002).

Considerable confusion exists among the bar regarding the proper standard for a district court to apply when ruling on a motion to reconsider one of its prior "interlocutory" or "interim" orders, <u>i.e.</u>, an order that a district court issues while the case is ongoing, as distinguished from a final judgment. This confusion originates from the fact that the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure do not mention motions to reconsider, let alone set forth a specific procedure for filing them or a standard for analyzing them. A loose conflation in terminology in <u>Servants of the Paraclete v. Does</u>, 204 F.3d 1005 (10th Cir. 2000), which refers to motions filed under rule 59(e) -- "motion[s] to alter or amend a <u>judgment</u>" -- as "motions to reconsider," compounded that baseline confusion. 204 F.3d at 1005 (emphasis added).

While motions to reconsider interlocutory orders are not explicitly addressed by the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, rule 54(b) makes the following open-ended proclamation about their mutability: "[A]ny order or other decision that adjudicates fewer than all the claims . . . does not end the action as to any of the claims or parties and may be revised at any time before the entry of final judgment" Rule 54(b) therefore (i) provides that a district court may freely reconsider its prior rulings; and (ii) places no limit or governing standard on the district court's ability to do so, other than that reconsideration must occur "before the entry of judgment." Fed. R. Civ. P. 54(b). Indeed, the Supreme Court has stated that "[E]very order short of final decree is subject to reopening at the discretion of the district judge." Moses H. Cone Mem. Hosp. v. Mercury Constr. Corp., 460 U.S. 1, 12 (1983). The Tenth Circuit has likewise declined to cabin district courts' discretion beyond what rule 54(b) provides, concluding that "district courts generally remain free

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 139 Filed 11/02/16 Page 11 of 19 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 258

Balla v. Idaho Bd. of Corrs., 869 F.2d 461, 465 (9th Cir. 1989)(stating that district courts have "inherent" authority to reconsider interlocutory orders "at any time before the entry of a judgment adjudicating all the claims and all the parties' rights and liabilities"). The Tenth Circuit has clarified, however, that "a motion for reconsideration is appropriate where the court has misapprehended the facts, a party's position or controlling law," and "to correct clear error." Servants of the Paraclete v. Does, 204 F.3d at 1012.

Courts of Appeals recognize that district courts have "inherent" discretionary authority to reconsider a preliminary injunction. Sierra Club v. United States Army Corps of Eng'rs, 732 F.2d 253, 256 (2d Cir. 1984). The Tenth Circuit has stated that "[t]he grant or denial of injunctive relief, as well as a refusal to dissolve or modify an existing injunction, is within the discretion of the district court" Cablevision of Tex. III, L.P. v. Okla. W. Tel. Co., 993 F.2d 208, 210 (10th Cir. 1993). The district court's decision to reconsider a preliminary injunction is reviewed for abuse of that discretion. See Cablevision of Tex. III, L.P. v. Okla. W. Tel. Co., 993 F.2d at 210. The decision should account for the fact that a preliminary injunction is often granted "under pressured time constraints, on limited evidence and expedited briefing schedules." Heideman v. South Salt Lake City, 348 F.3d 1182, 1188 (10th Cir. 2003)(internal quotation marks and citations omitted).

Notwithstanding these principles, the filing of a notice of appeal from an interlocutory order imposes jurisdictional constraints on a district court's authority to reconsider its prior rulings. The Supreme Court has explained that "[t]he filing of a notice of appeal is an event of jurisdictional significance -- it confers jurisdiction on the court of appeals and divests the district court of its control over those aspects of the case involved in the appeal." <u>Griggs v. Provident Consumer</u>

<u>Discount Co.</u>, 459 U.S. 56, 58 (1982)(citing <u>United States v. Hitchmon</u>, 587 F.2d 1357, 1359 (5th Cir. 1979)). <u>Accord Garcia v. Burlington N. R.R. Co.</u>, 818 F.2d 713, 721 (10th Cir. 1987)("Filing a timely notice of appeal pursuant to Fed. R. App. P. 3 transfers the matter from the district court to the court of appeals. The district court is thus divested of jurisdiction.")(citations omitted). The rationale for this limitation is that "a federal district court and a federal court of appeals should not attempt to assert jurisdiction over a case simultaneously," because doing so produces a "danger [that] a district court and a court of appeals w[ill] be simultaneously analyzing the same judgment." <u>Griggs v. Provident Consumer Discount Co.</u>, 459 U.S. at 58-59.

Nonetheless, the filing of a notice of appeal does not completely divest a district court of jurisdiction to modify its interlocutory rulings. Under rule 62(c) of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, a district court, during the pendency of an appeal from an interlocutory order that "grants, dissolves, or denies an injunction," is authorized to "suspend, modify, restore, or grant an injunction" This authorization is narrowly construed, however. See Griggs v. Provident Consumer Discount Co., 459 U.S. at 58. Once an appeal from a preliminary injunction has been filed, the district court may generally "not alter the injunction . . . except to maintain the status quo of the parties pending the appeal." Coastal Corp. v. Tex. E. Corp., 869 F.2d 817, 819-820 (5th Cir. 1989). Thus, the court is prohibited from granting relief regarding the preliminary injunction that divests the appellate court of its jurisdiction by eliminating or materially altering the controversy. See, e.g., Ortho Pharm. Corp. v. Amgen, Inc., 887 F.2d 460, 463-464 (3d Cir. 1989). It follows that the pendency of an interlocutory appeal from a preliminary injunction divests the district court of its jurisdiction to vacate or dissolve the injunction. See Coastal Corp. v. Tex. E. Corp., 869 F.2d at 821 (holding that "the district court lacked authority to dissolve the injunction" due to a pending appeal).

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 139 Filed 11/02/16 Page 13 of 19 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 260

LAW REGARDING INDICATIVE RULINGS

Notwithstanding rule 62(c)'s constraints regarding a district court's authority to reconsider an interlocutory order during the pendency of an appeal, a district court may nevertheless take limited action with respect to a motion to for relief from such an order. Rule 62.1 of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure provides:

- (a) Relief Pending Appeal. If a timely motion is made for relief that the court lacks authority to grant because of an appeal that has been docketed and is pending, the
 - (1) defer considering the motion;
 - (2) deny the motion; or
 - (3) state either that it would grant the motion if the court of appeals remands for that purpose or that the motion raises a substantial issue.

. . . .

(c) Remand. The district court may decide the motion if the court of appeals remands for that purpose.

Fed. R. Civ. P. 62.1. The district court's suggestion for remand or that a substantial issue is raised is called an "indicative ruling." Fed. R. Civ. P. 62.1 advisory committee's notes to 2009 adoption. Rule 62.1's advisory committee notes reflect that the rule "adopts... the practice that most courts follow when a party makes a Rule 60(b) motion to vacate a judgment that is pending on appeal."

See Fed. R. Civ. P. 60(b) (stating grounds for relief from a "final judgment, order, or proceeding").

Namely, although a district court cannot grant a rule 60(b) motion to vacate during the pendency of an appeal, it may "entertain the motion and deny it, defer consideration, or state that it would grant the motion if the [] court of appeals remands for that purpose or state that the motion raises a substantial issue." Fed. R. Civ. P. 62.1 advisory committee's notes to 2009 adoption. If the district court makes an indicative ruling, "the appellant [may] then make a motion in the Court of Appeals for a remand of the case in order that the district court may grant such a motion."

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 139 Filed 11/02/16 Page 14 of 19 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 261

<u>Dominguez v. Gulf Coast Marine & Assocs.</u>, 607 F.3d 1066, (5th Cir. 2010)(internal quotation marks and citations omitted)(alteration in original).

Rule 62.1 applies whenever the rules governing the relationship between district courts and appellate courts "defeat[] the district court's authority to act in the face of a pending appeal" -whether an appeal from an interlocutory order or from final judgment. Fed. R. Civ. P. 62.1 advisory committee's notes to 2009 adoption (stating that rule 62.1 does not define the precise circumstances in which a district court's authority to act is so defeated). See Wildearth Guardians v. United States Forest Service, 778 F. Supp. 2d 1143, 1145-46 (D.N.M. 2011)(Browning, J.)(granting a motion for indicative ruling pursuant to rule 62.1 despite the pendency of appeal from final judgment); Perry v. Schwarzenegger, 790 F. Supp. 2d 1119, 1123 (N.D. Cal. 2011)(Ware, J.)(holding despite an appeal of the court's final judgment the court had "jurisdiction ... to take one of the actions specified by Rule 62.1."), aff'd sub nom, Perry v. Brown, 671 F.3d 1052 (9th Cir. 2012), vacated on other grounds sub nom, Hollingsworth v. Perry, 133 S. Ct. 2652 (2013). Irrespective of an appeal from a final judgment, therefore, a district court may, pursuant to rule 62.1(a), issue an indicative ruling signaling that it would grant or deny a motion in the event the case is remanded for that purpose. If the court makes such an indication, "the court of appeals may remand for further proceedings but retains jurisdiction unless it expressly dismisses the appeal." Wildearth Guardians v. United States Forest Service, 778 F. Supp. 2d at 1145-46 (quoting Fed. R. App. P. 12.1).

ANALYSIS

The Court concludes that its characterization of the Final Judgment as a final judgment is correct. First, the Court concludes that the Final Judgment is final, because it "ends the litigation on the merits and leaves nothing for the court to do but execute the judgment." Rekstad v. First

<u>Bank Sys.</u>, 238 F.3d at 1261 (internal quotation marks and citation omitted). Second, the Court concludes that its indicative ruling stating that the Court will "dissolve or vacate the preliminary injunction if the Defendants dismiss the appeal and/or the Tenth Circuit remands the case for the Court's consideration," MOO at 145, did not reserve any jurisdiction that would defeat the finality of the Final Judgment.

I. THE COURT'S FINAL JUDGMENT IS A FINAL JUDGMENT.

A final judgment is one that "ends the litigation on the merits and leaves nothing for the court to do but execute the judgment." Rekstad v. First Bank Sys., 238 F.3d at 1261 (internal quotation marks and citation omitted). Pursuant to rule 54(b), a suit involving multiple claims is not final until the district court "adjudicate[s] every claim " Rekstad v. First Bank Sys., 238 F.3d at 1261. Here, the Court concluded in its September 30, 2016, MOO that New Mexico's regulatory actions with respect to non-Indian, state-licensed gaming vendors doing business with Pojoaque Pueblo's gaming enterprises did not violate Pojoaque Pueblo's federal rights, notwithstanding the absence of a state-tribal gaming compact under IGRA. See MOO at 98-126. The Court accordingly dismissed all claims against the individual named Defendants with prejudice. See MOO at 98-132, 137-138 & 146. In light of New Mexico's assertion of Eleventh Amendment sovereign immunity as an affirmative defense, the Court also dismissed all claims against the Defendant State of New Mexico without prejudice. See MOO at 134-137, 146. Having dismissed all claims against all parties, the Court entered final judgment. See Final Judgment at 1. Indeed, even Pojoaque Pueblo concedes that the Court's Final Judgment "dispose[s] of all claims by and against all parties." Tenth Circuit Order at 1 (stating that Pojoaque Pueblo's answer to the docketing statement question "Does the judgment or order to be reviewed dispose of all claims by and against all parties?" was "Yes").

In addition to "end[ing] the litigation on the merits," <u>Cunningham v. Hamilton County, Ohio, 527 U.S. at 204, the Court's Final Judgment also complies with the separate-document rule, see Fed. R. Civ. P. 58(a). Pursuant to rule 58(a), the Court's Final Judgment is "a self-contained document" which "say[s] who has won and what relief has been awarded, but omit[s] the reasons for this disposition, which [] appear in the [C]ourt's opinion." <u>In re Taumoepeau</u>, 523 F.3d at 1217 (internal quotation marks omitted). The Final Judgment is therefore final.</u>

II. THE COURT DID NOT RESERVE JURISDICTION TO TAKE FUTURE ACTION IN ITS INDICATIVE RULING.

The pendency of an interlocutory appeal from a preliminary injunction "confers jurisdiction on the court of appeals and divests the district court of its control over those aspects of the case involved in the appeal." Griggs v. Provident Consumer Discount Co., 459 U.S. at 58 (citing United States v. Hitchmon, 587 F.2d at 1359). In such circumstances, the district court is prohibited from taking any action that would divest the appellate court of its jurisdiction, Ortho Pharm. Corp. v. Amgen, Inc., 887 F.2d at 463-464, such as by "alter[ing] the injunction," Coastal Corp. v. Tex. E. Corp., 869 F.2d at 819-820. Here, the Defendants have filed an interlocutory appeal of Judge Brack's October 7, 2015, preliminary injunction barring the Defendants from taking regulatory enforcement actions against Pojoaque Pueblo's gaming vendors. See Pueblo of Pojoaque v. State of New Mexico, 15-2187. The Court acknowledged that this appeal divested the Court of jurisdiction to vacate or modify the preliminary injunction, and, therefore, the Court's MOO left the preliminary injunction intact. See MOO at 145 ("In light of these constraints, the Court will deny the Motion to Reconsider Injunction.").

Despite the Court's explicit disavowal of jurisdiction, however, the Tenth Circuit maintains, and Pojoaque Pueblo agrees, that the Court's MOO reserved jurisdiction to "take future action on the Preliminary Injunction in effect." Tenth Circuit Order at 1 (quoting Oct. 7, 2016

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 139 Filed 11/02/16 Page 17 of 19 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 264

Docketing Statement at page 2). <u>See</u> Motion Reply at 1 n.1 (agreeing with the Tenth Circuit). The Tenth Circuit and Pojoaque Pueblo base this reading on the Court's statement that it would "dissolve or vacate the preliminary injunction if the Defendants dismiss the appeal and/or the Tenth Circuit remands the case for the Court's consideration." <u>See</u> Tenth Circuit Order at 2 (quoting MOO at 145)(alterations omitted). This language reserved no such jurisdiction.

The Court's statement that it would "dissolve or vacate the preliminary injunction if the Defendants dismiss the appeal and/or the Tenth Circuit remands the case for the Court's consideration," MOO at 145, was an indicative ruling, see Fed. R. Civ. P. 62.1. Under rule 62.1, a district court may -- regardless of an appeal from an interlocutory order or from a final judgment -- issue an indicative ruling signaling that it would grant or deny a motion to reconsider an injunction if the case is remanded for that purpose. See Wildearth Guardians v. United States Forest Service, 778 F. Supp. 2d at 1145-46. Where a district court makes such an indication, "the court of appeals may remand for further proceedings but retains jurisdiction unless it expressly dismisses the appeal." Wildearth Guardians v. United States Forest Service, 778 F. Supp. 2d at 1145-46 (internal quotation marks and citation omitted). Consequently, an indicative ruling is not a reservation of jurisdiction to take future action; to the contrary, it is an acknowledgement that the district court has no jurisdiction. If it had jurisdiction, rule 62.1(a)'s provision for indicative rulings would be meaningless, because the court could simply issue rulings with no jurisdictional constraints. Indeed, as the Court stated at the hearing, "[t]he whole purpose of an indicative ruling is when the court doesn't have jurisdiction." Tr. 18:2-4 (Court). Here, therefore, the Court did not by operation of its indicative ruling carve out a reservation of jurisdiction to vacate the preliminary injunction in the future; rather, it merely signaled what course of action it will take if it reacquires jurisdiction on remand. See Fed. R. Civ. P. 62.1. Plainly, the Court has not reserved

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 139 Filed 11/02/16 Page 18 of 19 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 265

jurisdiction, because it has no jurisdiction to reserve. The Court's indicative ruling does not, therefore, disturb the finality of the Final Judgment.

Other than this alleged defect, the Tenth Circuit and Pojoaque Pueblo agree that the Court's MOO "dispose[s] of all claims by and against all parties[.]" Tenth Circuit Order at 1 (quoting Oct. 7, 2016 Docketing Statement at Page 2)(emphasis omitted). Accordingly, the Court concludes that its characterization of the Final Judgment as a final judgment is correct, because, as discussed supra, the MOO and the Final Judgment "end[] the litigation on the merits and leave[] nothing for the court to do but execute judgment." Cunningham v. Hamilton County, Ohio, 527 U.S. at 204 (internal quotation marks omitted). The Tenth Circuit may remand for further proceedings with respect to the preliminary injunction, but it "retains jurisdiction unless it expressly dismisses the appeal." Fed. R. App. P. 12.1.

In the event the Tenth Circuit concludes that the Court has retained jurisdiction, the Court is unsure what further action it can take. In circumstances such as this where a district court dismisses all parties and all claims, leaving nothing unresolved, final judgment seems appropriate. Mindful of the jurisdictional constraints imposed by the Defendants' interlocutory appeal, the Court was careful in its MOO not to touch the preliminary injunction. Pursuant to rule 62(c), the Court stayed the effects of the preliminary injunction, see MOO at 144, and issued an indicative ruling pursuant to rule 62.1 signaling that it would vacate or dissolve the preliminary injunction on remand, see MOO at 145. The Court had limited jurisdiction to stay the effects of the preliminary injunction; it had no jurisdiction to vacate or modify the preliminary injunction itself.

IT IS ORDERED that the Plaintiffs' request to vacate the Court's Final Judgment, made orally at the hearing on October 27, 2016, see Transcript of Motion Hearing held on 10/27/16 at 44:21-25 (Crowell), is denied.

Case 1:15-cv-00625-JB-GBW Document 139 Filed 11/02/16 Page 19 of 19 Appellate Case: 16-2228 Document: 01019754736 Date Filed: 01/23/2017 Page: 266

UNITED STATES DISTRICT JUDGE

Counsel:

Carrie A. Frias Pueblo of Pojoaque Legal Department Santa Fe, New Mexico

-- and --

Scott Crowell Steffani Ann Cochran Crowell Law Office Tribal Advocacy Group, P.L.L.C. Sedona, Arizona

Attorneys for the Plaintiffs

Henry M. Bohnhoff Edward Ricco Krystle A. Thomas Rodey, Dickason, Sloan, Akin & Robb, P.A. Albuquerque, New Mexico

Attorneys for the Defendants